# Forecasting International Stock Market Variances* 

Geert Bekaert ${ }^{\dagger}$<br>Nancy R. $\mathrm{Xu}^{\ddagger}$<br>Tiange $\mathrm{Ye}{ }^{\S}$

May 16, 2024


#### Abstract

We examine 320 different forecasting models for international monthly stock return volatilities, using high frequency realized variances and the implied option variance as the predictor variables. We evaluate linear and non-linear models, and logarithmic transformed and weighted least squares estimation approaches. A logarithmically transformed Corsi (2009) model combined with the option implied variance ("lm4_log") is robustly, across countries and time, among the best forecasting models. It also survives tests using panel models and international variables. When alternative models (such as models including negative returns) have better performance, the forecasts they generate are extremely highly correlated with those of the "lm4_log" model.


JEL Classification: C58, F30, G10, G17
Keywords: Realized variance, implied volatility, international stock market, volatility forecasting

[^0]
## 1 Introduction

The conditional expected stock market variance is a critical variable for risk and asset management, and not surprisingly the subject of a gigantic literature (see e.g. Corsi, Audrino, and Renò, 2012). There is much less work on international stock market variance forecasting however, with most research focusing on the US. While the US stock market constitutes an important part of the global stock market, it is also by far the least volatile market, and great US volatility models may work less well in other markets. In this article, we identify volatility models that forecast stock market variances well for a set of developed countries, which together comprise more than $90 \%$ of the developed world market capitalization. We start from the state-of-the-art literature using the future realized variance of stock market returns, computed from high frequency data, as the variable to forecast (Andersen, Bollerslev, Diebold, and Labys, 2003)

Our predictor variables include realized variances at different aggregation levels as in Corsi (2009) and, importantly, option implied variances (as in Bekaert and Hoerova, 2014). However, we consider a very wide range of models, examining all possible combinations of these predictors (or independent variables) in linear and non-linear model. In non-linear versions of these models, the predictive coefficients can change with the level of the independent variable. We also examine logarithmic transformations of realized variances and weighted least squares estimates. Non-linear coefficients can help capture sudden changes in mean reversion in crisis times, whereas logarithmic transformations render the resulting volatility distributions more Gaussian, leading to improved linear forecasts. We estimate a total of 320 different models. We use the BIC, RMSE (root mean squared error) and QLIKE (quasi-likelihood) criteria (see Patton, 2011) to measure initial forecasting performance, in a cross-validation and forward chained cross validation approach. We ultimately select models that perform well across all countries and criteria and beat simple benchmark models in statistical horse
races relative to three easy-to-estimate linear benchmark models. The first benchmark model is the Heterogeneous Autoregressive (HAR) model of Corsi (2009), which incorporates three realized variances measuring quadratic variation from the past day, week and month respectively. The second model adds the option implied variance to the Corsi model as in Bekaert and Hoerova (2014). The final model uses the past monthly realized variance and the past option implied variance as independent variables, as proposed in Bekaert, Hoerova, and Lo Duca (2013)

Different from most existing econometric analysis on volatility forecasting, which mostly focuses on short forecasting horizons (like one day), we focus on one-month horizons, which are more relevant for asset management. Time zone differences also complicate the use of daily forecast models in international data. In addition, we cast a particular wide net in terms of models examined.

Our main result is that two fairly simple models provide consistently superior forecasts to simple benchmark models and perform well in all countries across all performance criteria. The first model is simply the logarithmic transformation of the Corsi model, combined with the implied variance (which we label as "lm4_log"); the second model drops the daily realized variance from Model "lm4_log" (which we label as "lm7_log"). We establish this result first using a long sample period for Japan, Germany and the U.S. from 1992 to 2019. Both model's good performance survives relative to the use of cross-country variables, panel estimation (inspired by Bollerslev, Hood, Huss, and Pedersen, 2018) and also applies to other countries, including the UK, France, the Netherlands, Switzerland and the Euro area. While alternative models outperform these models in a few settings, the resulting volatility forecasts are highly correlated with the forecasts generated by our proposed best models. One such model includes (negative) returns in the forecasting equations, dubbed the leverage effect in Corsi and Renò (2012). Overall, the lm4_log model is slightly better than the lm7_log model.

The volatility forecasts of our proposed best models and the benchmark models
generally show relatively high correlation, but this correlation drops substantially in crisis periods. This is important as many models generate somewhat unrealistic forecast values during crisis periods, which often leads to negative variance risk premiums. The variance premium is the difference between the option implied variance and the "physical" stock market variance. While theoretically it is possible for the variance risk premium to be negative (See Bekaert and Engstrom, 2017; Bekaert, Engstrom, and Ermolov, 2023, for theoretical explanations based on "good" uncertainty, and Cheng, 2019, for an explanation based on dealer hedging demands), there is a strong prior that the variance risk premium should be predominantly positive. In fact, several articles show the variance premium to be an important component of the equity risk premium (see Bollerslev, Tauchen, and Zhou, 2009; Bekaert and Hoerova, 2014). Standard volatility forecasting models tend to generate a large number of negative variance risk premiums. However, we show that the proposed models are particularly effective in reducing the number of negative variance risk premiums, especially during crisis periods.

As we indicate above, one intriguing result is that international variables do not significantly improve volatility forecasts (e.g., whether past US realized variances or the VIX helps predict future Japanese realized variances). However, we would still expect international stock market variance forecasts to contain an important global common component. In the relevant section of the paper (section 5.2), we illustrate how the international correlation between these variances has evolved over time. The correlations are generally high (in the 0.6-0.8 range) but have at points dramatically decreased (e.g. around 2015), while not showing trending behavior.

While the literature on stock return volatility forecasting is too large to adequately summarize, the literature on forecasting international stock return variances is much smaller. Kourtis, Markellos, and Symeonidis (2016) show that GARCH models underperform the HAR model and/or implied volatility depending on the forecast horizon. Buncic and Gisler (2017) examine the Corsi and Renò (2012) model that adds
jump components and leverage effects (using realized returns) to Corsi's HAR model for 18 international equity indices. They find that jump components are not helpful for longer horizons but leverage effects do lead to significant forecast gains. Buncic and Gisler (2016) show that adding US variables leads to forecasting gains with respect to a standard HAR model for 17 international stock markets. The additional information content of cross-national information within HAR models is more generally confirmed in an early note by Taylor (2015) and in Liang, Wei, Lei, and Ma (2020) and Zhang, Ma, and Liao (2020). Finally, Liang, Wei, and Zhang (2020) show that option implied volatility enhances forecasting accuracy for international stock market volatilities relative to a standard HAR model.

Given the extant literature, we constrain attention to realized variances and implied volatilities as predictors, and do not consider jump components or GARCH models. We do ex-post evaluate and document the importance of using cross-national information and of leverage effects. However, this information is either less useful with respect to our logarithmically transformed models or leads to a large number of negative variance risk premiums while generating highly correlated forecasts with our top models. Our top models are all either non-linear or logarithmically transformed. Ranking models for three different performance criteria and the three major international markets (Germany, Japan and the US), the standard HAR model, the benchmark model in most of the literature, ranks only once in the top 100 (at spot 94) of our 320 models. When combined with the option implied variance, it performs slightly better but still only features in the top 100 three times (out of 9 rankings) and never in the top 50 .

In sum, we propose two stock market volatility models that are easy to compute and provide highly competitive stock market forecasts across the developed world. ${ }^{1}$ The remainder of the paper is organized as follows. Section 2 describes the data and the main models we estimate. Section 3 describes our model selection procedures, and

[^1]Section 4 the main results for a long sample on Germany, Japan and the US. Before we report on the overall best models, we demonstrate that non-linear models have great potential to improve forecasting accuracy relative to linear models, but also find that log-transformations appear to almost uniformly improve forecasting performance. Section 5 investigates the use of cross-national information and leverage effects whereas Section 6 extends the sample to other developed countries but for a shorter sample period. Finally, Section 7 examines robustness to using an alternative validation method.

## 2 Data and Models

We first focus on three countries with a long sample (January 1992 to December 2019): Germany (DE), Japan (JP), and the United States (US). The longest common sample for other developed market variances that we consider later in the paper only starts from January 2000. All variance variables and estimations are at the daily frequency. We obtain our data from standard databases, i.e., the Oxford-Man Institute for realized variances, and Refinitiv DataStream for option implied volatilities. The realized variance statistics use 5 minute returns (see Liu, Patton, and Sheppard, 2015, for evidence on the optimality of the 5 minute interval).

We focus on forecasting the future monthly realized variance (22 trading days) from $t+1$ to $t+22$, denoted as $R V_{i, t+22}^{(22)}$. Following the literature, we consider four independent variables. The first three are the recent monthly, weekly, and daily realized variance, denoted as $R V_{t}^{(22)}(t-21$ to $t), R V_{t}^{(5)}(t-4$ to $t)$, and $R V_{t}(t-1$ to $t)$, as first proposed by Corsi (2009). As is typical, realized variances are computed using squared five-minute intraday returns and the squared close-to-open returns. The fourth independent variable is the option implied stock return variance, denoted as $I V_{t}^{2}$. IV represents the option implied volatility index for contracts of approximately one month. These indices are computed using a weighted average of European style
call and put options on the index. As is common in this literature, each variance variable is converted into monthly percentages. For instance, the implied volatility is quoted as an annualized number and our $I V_{t}^{2}$ variable is constructed as implied volatility squared divided by 12 . The original data sources for the volatility indices are:

| Country | Volatility Index | Source | Currency |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Germany | VDAX | Deutsche Boerse | Euro |
| Japan | VXJ | NIKKEI | Japanese Yen |
| United States | VIX | CBOE | US Dollar |

We consider 15 linear models and 65 non-linear models. Furthermore, we have three additional transformations for each model: the log transformation, weighted least squares, and the combination of both. Consequently, we investigate 320 models in total. When all four independent variables are included in a model, it is referred to as a full model. Next, we introduce the four full baseline models first: full linear model, full log linear model, full non-linear model, and the full weighted least square model.

Full Linear Model The most basic full linear model (labeled as "lm4") is as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{E}_{t}\left(R V_{i, t+22}^{(22)}\right)=\hat{\alpha}_{i}+\hat{\beta}_{i}^{m} R V_{i, t}^{(22)}+\hat{\beta}_{i}^{w} R V_{i, t}^{(5)}+\hat{\beta}_{i}^{d} R V_{i, t}+\hat{\gamma}_{i} I V_{i, t}^{2} . \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

The model is estimated using OLS, using overlapping daily data. There are a total of 15 possible models combining these 4 variables linearly. We list them in Table 1. This specification comprises our three benchmark models as special cases: (1) the seminal Corsi model (our "lm3") which has the three realized variance variables, (2) the full model which also includes the option implied variance (our "lm4"), and (3) the simpler $\operatorname{lm} 2$ model. The $\operatorname{lm} 2$ model, initially proposed and tested in Bekaert, Hoerova, and Lo Duca (2013), uses the past monthly realized variance and the implied variance.

Despite being very simple and parsimonious, they show that $\operatorname{lm} 2$ performs very well in out-of-sample forecasting exercises.

## [Insert Table 1]

Full Non-linear Model In the full non-linear model (nlm4-1), each coefficient is the typical feedback coefficient multiplied by a logistic function of the independent variable itself. Thus, there are two coefficients to estimate for each independent variable, e.g. $\beta_{m 0}$ and $\beta_{m 1}$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{E}_{t}\left[R V_{i, t+22}^{(22)}\right]=\hat{\alpha}_{i} & +\hat{\beta}_{i}^{m 0} \frac{\exp \left(\hat{\beta}_{i}^{m 1} R V_{i, t}^{(22)}\right)}{\exp \left(\hat{\beta}_{i}^{m 1} R V_{i, t}^{(2)}\right)+1} R V_{i, t}^{(22)}+\hat{\beta}_{i}^{w 0} \frac{\exp \left(\hat{\beta}_{i}^{w 1} R V_{i, t}^{(5)}\right)}{\exp \left(\hat{\beta}_{i}^{w 1} R V_{i, t}^{(5)}\right)+1} R V_{i, t}^{(5)} \\
& +\hat{\beta}_{i}^{d 0} \frac{\exp \left(\hat{\beta}_{i}^{d 1} R V_{i, t}\right)}{\exp \left(\hat{\beta}_{i}^{d 1} R V_{i, t}\right)+1} R V_{i, t}+\hat{\gamma}_{i}^{0} \frac{\exp \left(\hat{\gamma}_{i}^{1} I V_{i, t}^{2}\right)}{\exp \left(\hat{\gamma}_{i}^{1} I V_{i, t}^{2}\right)+1} I V_{i, t}^{2} \tag{2}
\end{align*}
$$

Economically, such non-linear coefficients help capture sudden changes in mean reversion in crisis times. For example, when a particular month witnesses tremendous volatility, resulting in high realized variances, it is quite likely that such high variance realization does not persist in the same fashion as it does in moderate times. Similarly, an event that makes agents very risk averse causing implied volatility to rise sharply may be expected to revert to less extreme levels more quickly than more moderate increases in risk aversion. Thus, we generally expect the interaction coefficients within the logistic functions to be negative. The logistic function ensures the interaction effect is strictly in the $(0,1)$ continuous interval.

Moreover, there is a purely econometric justification for this specification, as indicated in Bollerslev, Patton, and Quaedvlieg (2016). They estimate the Corsi model with some or all of the coefficients interacted with the relevant quarticity measure. Quarticity reflects sums of high frequency returns to the 4th power and is proportional to the asymptotic variance of realized variance measures. Because there is an obvious positive correlation between quadratic variation and quarticity, and quarticity is not
defined for implied variance measures, we use the realized variances themselves in the interaction terms. ${ }^{2}$

The nomenclature for the models follows Table 1. For example, nlm4-11 refers to a non-linear model with 4 independent variables but with the first two independent variables ( $R V^{(22)}$ and $R V^{(5)}$ ) entering in a linear instead of non-linear fashion. All nlm3 models refer to versions of the Corsi model, with 7 such models describing different combinations of non-linear and linear independent variables. Table A1 lists the specification for all 15 full non-linear models. That is, each model on this list has the 4 independent variables, which can be either in linear or non-linear form. Table A2 lists the remaining 50 non-linear models, where variables can also be left out, meaning that models have at least one but fewer than 4 non-linear independent variables.

The estimation is conducted by minimizing the sum of squared residuals:

$$
\min _{\left\{\hat{\alpha}_{i}, \hat{\beta}_{i}^{m 0}, \hat{\beta}_{i}^{m 1}, \hat{\beta}_{i}^{w 0}, \hat{\beta_{i}^{w 1}}, \hat{\beta}_{i}^{d 0}, \hat{\beta}_{i}^{d 1}, \hat{\gamma}_{i}^{0}, \hat{\gamma}_{i}^{1}\right\}} \sum_{t}\left(R V_{i, t+22}^{(22)}-\mathbf{E}_{t}\left[R V_{i, t+22}^{(22)}\right]\right)^{2}
$$

Full Log Linear Model The log transformed models are models that predict the logarithm of the realized variance using the logarithms of the independent variables as predictors. The full log linear model (lm4_log) specification is as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{E}_{t}\left[\ln \left(R V_{i, t+22}^{(22)}\right)\right]=\hat{\alpha}_{i}+\hat{\beta_{i}^{m}} \ln \left(R V_{i, t}^{(22)}\right)+\hat{\beta_{i}^{w}} \ln \left(R V_{i, t}^{(5)}\right)+\hat{\beta}_{i}^{d} \ln \left(R V_{i, t}\right)+\hat{\gamma_{i}} \ln \left(I V_{i, t}^{2}\right), \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Analogously, a log non-linear model replaces the independent and dependent variables with their logarithms. The logarithmic transformation renders variance distributions, which are right skewed, more Gaussian. While this may impart better forecasting properties to linear models (which we estimate by OLS), we must still estimate the expected variance. Therefore, when considering a log transformed model, we assume lognormality to predict levels of monthly realized variances as in Equation (4):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{E}_{t}\left[R V_{i, t+22}^{(22)}\right]=\exp \left\{\mathbf{E}_{t}\left[\ln \left(R V_{i, t+22}^{(22)}\right)\right]+\frac{1}{2} \operatorname{Var}\left[\ln \left(R V_{i, t+22}^{(22)}\right)\right]\right\} \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^2]where $\operatorname{Var}\left[\ln \left(R V_{i, t+22}^{(22)}\right)\right]$ is the sample variance of the dependent variable for country $i$.

Weighted Least Squares Model In the weighted least squares (WLS) model, the weight is the reciprocal of the recent monthly realized variance, i.e. $1 / R V_{i, t}^{(22)}$. Thus, observations in the right tail of the variance distribution are down weighted. Finally, we also consider WLS estimation of the logarithmic models. Note that we do not consider the martingale model, which is a restricted version of a particular linear model or a constant variance model, as these models have been convincingly rejected in the volatility forecasting literature.

## 3 Model Selection

Our model selection uses a combination of three popular performance criteria and two validation techniques to identify the overall best model(s), and then employs "horserace" regression methods to test their forecasts relative to those of the three benchmark models, mentioned before ( $\operatorname{lm} 2, \operatorname{lm} 3$ and $\operatorname{lm} 4$ ).

### 3.1 Forecasting Criteria

We use three performance measure criteria: the well-known BIC and RMSE criteria, but also the QLIKE criterion ("Quasi-likelihood", Patton, 2011) as follows:

$$
Q L I K E=\frac{1}{T} \sum_{t}\left[\frac{R V_{t}}{F V_{t}}-\ln \left(\frac{R V_{t}}{F V_{t}}\right)-1\right],
$$

where $R V$ is the realized variance and $F V$ is the predicted variance. Patton shows that the MSE and QLIKE criteria represent loss functions that are robust to noise in the volatility proxy. In addition, they yield inference that is invariant to the choice of units of measurement. Because QLIKE depends on a standardized forecast error,
it is centered approximately around 1 , regardless of the level of the volatility of returns. Thus, the average QLIKE loss is less affected (generally) by the most extreme observations in the sample. The MSE loss, on the other hand, with the forecast error centered approximately around zero, has a variance that is proportional to the square of the variance of returns, and is thus sensitive to extreme observations and the level of the volatility of returns.

### 3.2 Cross Validation and Forward Chain Validation

To address overfitting and selection bias, we employ the cross-validation methodology. That is, we estimate the coefficients ("trains the model") using one sub-set of the data, use the estimated coefficients to provide forecasts on another part of the data set ("tests the model"), out-of-sample, and repeat it using multiple data subsamples. More specifically, we partition the sample into 7 subsets so that each sub-sample has around 1,000 daily observations. For the first iteration, we use Subsets 1 to 6 as the training sample to estimate the coefficients and Subset 7 as the out-of-sample data for testing the model's performance. In the next iteration, we use Subsets 1-5, as well as Subset 7, to train the model and Subset 6 to test the model performance. There are a total of 7 iterations since each data subset is used once as a test sample. Table 2's panel A illustrates the methodology. For each iteration, we calculate the performance measures based on the out-of-sample prediction results in the test sample. Lastly, we average each performance measure across all 7 iterations to obtain the final cross-validation performance measures for our aforementioned 320 models.

While the cross validation methodology is powerful to ensure that stable models are retained, six of the seven test samples partially use future information to produce forecasts. Therefore, we further consider the forward chain methodology, which ensures that the model coefficients are estimated only using past data. For example, when using Subset 6 as the test sample, we use only Subsets 1 to 5 to estimate the model
and drop Subset 7 since it contains future information. Panel B of Table 2 illustrates the forward-chain methodology. Because no model coefficients can be obtained for subset-1 without using future data, we now have only six test sub-samples.

## [Insert Table 2]

The forward-chaining methodology has a few limitations. First, each test in the forward chain estimates the model with a sample of a different size. In our example, while the first iteration uses 6 data subsets (around 6,000 observations) to estimate the models, the last iteration only uses 1 data subset (about 1,000 observations) to estimate the various models. Short samples may lead to inaccurate estimation of models. Since we average the performance measures across iterations, each test receives the same weight. Therefore, an inaccurate estimation due to a short estimation sample could result in poor overall forward-chain performance. A further consequence of this mechanism is that the forward-chain method tends to favor simple models since they rely less on large estimation samples. The second limitation is that earlier samples are used more heavily than later samples. In our example, subset- 1 is used in all six tests, but subset-6 is only used for one test. As a result, the forward chain might not accurately reflect model performance over the full sample if a model has difficulty in the early part of the sample. Therefore, in our formal analysis, we use the standard crossvalidation methodology as the main validation methodology and the forward-chaining methodology as a robustness check.

### 3.3 Horserace Regressions

The goal of the horserace regression is to statistically compare the performance of one model with a benchmark model. If a model generates forecasts that are extremely highly correlated with the simpler benchmark model, then it should not be selected, given the principles of parsimony and simplicity. We run the test against three benchmark models: $\operatorname{lm} 2, \operatorname{lm} 3$, and $\operatorname{lm} 4$. The horserace regression between model
$k$ and the benchmark model is as follows (ignoring country indicators for simplicity):

$$
\begin{equation*}
R V_{t+22}^{(22)}=(1-\alpha) \mathbf{E}_{t, B M}\left[R V_{t+22}^{(22)}\right]+\alpha \mathbf{E}_{t, k}\left[R V_{t+22}^{(22)}\right]+\epsilon_{t+22}, \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathbf{E}_{t, B M}\left[R V_{t+22}^{(22)}\right]$ is the predicted variance using the benchmark model, $\mathbf{E}_{t, k}\left[R V_{t+22}^{(22)}\right]$ is the predicted variance using model $k$, and $R V_{t+22}^{(22)}$ is the actual realized variance. Here, $\alpha$ captures the relative explanatory power of model $k$ compared to the benchmark model with $\alpha=1(\alpha=0)$ indicating model $k$ (the benchmark model) fully explains future realized variances. We report t-statistics testing $\alpha=0.5$. Rearranging Equation (5), we get equation (6), which can be easily estimated using OLS:

$$
\begin{equation*}
R V_{t+22}^{(22)}-\mathbf{E}_{t, B M}\left[R V_{t+22}^{(22)}\right]=\alpha\left(\mathbf{E}_{t, k}\left[R V_{t+22}^{(22)}\right]-\mathbf{E}_{t, B M}\left[R V_{t+22}^{(22)}\right]\right)+\epsilon_{t+22} . \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

In sum, we record three different performance criteria (BLS, RMSE, QLIKE) over two different validation techniques (cross-validation, forward-chaining) for each of the three countries. We use these results to select models that are "overall" great, across performance criteria, across countries, and across validation techniques.

## 4 Main Model Selection Results

We present model selection results using our main sample mentioned before (Germany, Japan and the U.S. from 1992 to 2019). We characterize more generally which data/model transformations work well in Section 4.1, and discuss the selection results of the winning models under the main validation techniques in Section 4.2.

### 4.1 The effect of logarithmic transformation, WLS, and nonlinearities

The literature on volatility forecasting for US data is huge, but there is little systematic work on which transformations work best. An exception is Clements and

Preve (2021) who conclude that WLS and robust estimations tend to improve on standard HAR models whereas logarithmic transformations work less well. Their sample period is quite short extending from April 1997 to August 2013. We base our analysis on the standard cross-validation results. In Table 3, we report the distribution of performance changes comparing a linear model to its transformed counterpart, using three transformation methods (WLS; logarithmic transformation; and both, i.e., using WLS on logarithmically transformed data). That is, each linear model is compared with its corresponding transformed model, e.g. $\operatorname{lm} 4$ versus $\operatorname{lm} 4 \_$log. As we have 15 linear models, we have 15 pairs of comparisons for each transformation; we report the 25th percentile, the average, the median, the 75th percentile, and the maximum of these performance changes. Changes are expressed as the percent differences between the transformed and the base model. To help with interpretation, we take the negative of the percentage change for $R M S E$ and $Q L I K E$ so that positive (negative) numbers indicate improvement (deterioration). For BIC, the negative denominator turns a negative percentage change automatically into a positive number, so that a similar interpretation applies.

## [Insert Table 3]

Table 3 reports performance change statistics for the three transformations across three performance criteria and three countries. At the median, the logarithmic and WLS transformations are uniformly better than the base linear models, whereas for WLS/log, there are two instances where the base linear model still produces lower forecast errors. The improvements are largest for the QLIKE criterion, exceeding 9\% at the median for both the US and Japan. The logarithmic transformation is still uniformly better than linear models at even the 25th percentile of the distribution, suggesting that the base linear model specifications are strictly dominated by logarithmic models.

Next, we perform the same analysis for our 65 non-linear models, relegating
the detailed results to Table A3 in the Online Appendix. Here, we discuss the main takeaways. The logarithmic transformation does no longer uniformly dominate the non-transformed models, perhaps because the non-linear coefficients may also serve to dampen the impact of large realized variances or implied variance realizations. It still does so for the BIC criterion which penalizes parameter profligacy. For QLIKE, log-transformation is uniformly better, with the exception of Japan, where at the 25th percentile, the original non-linear model wins. For the RMSE, log transformation is better at the median and above for the US and Japan, but only at the maximum for Germany. However, WLS works even better than logarithmic transformation for the non-linear models, with uniform improvement at the median and the mean (but not at the 25th percentile). The percent improvements are more modest than in the case of linear models, however.

We next investigate whether non-linearities help forecasting performance relative to linear models. Detailed results are presented in Table A4. Each linear model is compared with its various non-linear counterparts (with at least one of the independent variables in the model non-linear). We first compute the average performance across all corresponding non-linear models and then compare it with the performance of the linear model. We do this for standard models and then also, separately, for the three transformations (WLS; logarithmic and WLS+logarithmic). At the median, introducing non-linearities improves performance in 6 out of 9 cases (three countries $\times$ three criteria) for the standard linear model and for the WLS linear models. Nonlinear models are worst for the US in terms of the RMSE and for Germany in terms of the QLIKE criterion. For logarithmic and WLS/logarithmic models, non-linearities provide only improvement in 3 , respectively 1 of the 9 cases at the median. Of course, it is conceivable that just a few of the non-linear models drag down the performance of the average non-linear corresponding model. The maximum changes are with just few exceptions always better for nonlinear models relative to the corresponding linear model, and in the case of QLIKE, the percent improvement is very large (varying
between $1.5 \%$ and $48 \%)$.
Overall, both data transformation and non-linear models have the potential to substantially improve on our linear benchmark models.

### 4.2 Cross Validation Results

Our first step in the model selection procedure is to use the standard crossvalidation procedure to compare the performance of the various models. Our goal is to find models that are robustly great forecasting models, across models and across performance metrics. We therefore rank the models per country and per performance metric and then also report the average rank, which is our overall ranking criterion. Table 4 produces the top 25 models with their rankings for the various countries and the various performance metrics; the average ranking per country for the three measures, and the overall average ranking. ${ }^{3}$ Table A14 in the online appendix reports all models and their respective ranks.

## [Insert Table 4]

According to the overall average ranking, 23 out of the top 25 models feature nonlinear coefficients and use logarithmic transformation. Of these models, 16 , including the top 4, use all four predictive variables, another 5 models use only three predictive variables, leaving out the daily realized variance. Also, "lm4_log" and "lm7_log" are ranked among the top 10 models, which simply use logarithmic transformations of all four predictive variables and of all predictive variables except for the daily realized variance, respectively. These two models are of course quite parsimonious and they are also special in a different way. Table 5 shows the percent improvement of the top 25 models relative to the "lm4" (the full linear model) across all 3 measures and for

[^3]all 3 countries (hence 9 numbers in a row). The "lm4_log" and "lm7_log" models are among the only 7 models that are uniformly better than the $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model. The most discriminating criterion is the RMSE for Germany. Note that the lm4 model is almost uniformly better than the two other benchmark models (lm2 and $\operatorname{lm} 3$ ), as shown in the bottom panel of Table 5, which is why we use $\operatorname{lm} 4$ as the benchmark in this table.

## [Insert Table 5]

Next, we run the horserace regression of Equation (6), and conduct a t-test of the $\alpha$ coefficient against 0.5. The forecasts used in these regressions are the ones delivered by the cross-validation exercise in each sub-sample. The test verifies whether the model would receive a weight larger than 0.5 when competing with the forecasts of one of the three benchmark models: $\operatorname{lm} 2, \operatorname{lm} 3$, and $\operatorname{lm} 4$. A model is considered to beat the benchmark if the t-test yields a t-statistic greater than 1.645 ( a $5 \%$ one-sided test). In Table 6, we report the number of models that beat each benchmark for each country. The last column indicates how many models beat a particular benchmark model for all countries. The last row reports how many models beat all benchmark models for each country. Table A16 provides a comprehensive list of these models. The number of models beating all three benchmarks per country (last row) is quite large. However, there are much fewer models beating a particular benchmark for all three countries (last column) and there are ultimately 2 models that beat all three benchmarks for all three countries. These models are lm4_log and lm7_log.

## [Insert Table 6]

Table 7 reports some properties of these two models. In Panel A we report the t-statistics for the horserace tests relative to the three benchmark models. The t-statistics are invariably very large, being lowest for Germany relative to the $\operatorname{lm} 4$ benchmark model, where they are in the 2.5-3.0 range. Panel B reports the correlation of their forecasts with those of the benchmark models, whereas Panel C reports the
same correlation statistics during crisis periods. The crisis sample comprises $2.3 \%$ of the full sample, and is defined as the union of the periods representing the $1 \%$ right tail for any of the four predictive variables. Both winning models generate forecasts that are relatively highly correlated with the benchmark forecasts. Overall, these correlations vary between 0.944 and 0.994 . Invariably, these correlations are lower during crisis times, varying between 0.702 and 0.962 . This is not surprising as the $\log$ transformation has more impact when risk is high.

## [Insert Table 7]

One last feature of the winning models we check is their implied incidence to generate negative variance risk premiums. While theoretically the variance risk premium can be negative (see Bekaert and Engstrom, 2017; Bekaert, Engstrom, and Ermolov, 2023, for theoretical explanations based on "good" uncertainty, and Cheng, 2019, for an explanation based on dealer hedging demands), there is a strong prior that the variance risk premium should be predominantly positive. However, according to Panel D of Table 7, the benchmark models generate a large number of negative variance risk premiums, especially the Corsi model ("lm3"), with the problem least severe for the US. The simple $\operatorname{lm} 2$ model is best in this regard, generating only 7 negative variance risk premiums for the US during the sample period 1992-2019 while still generating 153 and 256 negative values for Germany and Japan, respectively. It is also clear from the first two rows that the lm4/7_log models are very effective in bringing down the number of negative variance risk premiums, generating fewer negative variance risk premiums than all the benchmark models with one exception. ${ }^{4}$ Compared to $\operatorname{lm} 4$ - the best benchmark model given our previous evidence - the decrease in negative variance risk premiums is very substantial. This is also mostly true for crisis periods.

[^4]
## 5 Incorporating cross-country information and leverage effects

So far, we have estimated the models country-by-country. Obviously, it is possible to use the information across countries in various ways. One approach is to achieve more efficient estimation by pooling information across countries, which we consider in Section 5.1; another is to actually use foreign independent variables in our realized variance projection, which we analyze in Section 5.2. Finally, in Section 5.3, we consider leverage effects, as Buncic and Gisler (2017) suggest, to improve forecasting power in international models.

### 5.1 Panel Models

We estimate a panel model version of our model inspired by Bollerslev, Hood, Huss, and Pedersen (2018). They show that imposing the same coefficients across different asset classes (while accommodating different means) improves out-of-sample forecasting performance for volatility, suggesting that the dynamics of volatility are similar across asset classes. In our international context, it is plausible that the dynamics are similar across countries. We therefore consider a panel model with fixed effects to deal with country-specific means. Specifically, we estimate a panel model with country fixed effects using OLS. The benchmark full linear model (lm4) in a panel setting can be expressed as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
R V_{i, t+22}^{(22)}=\alpha_{i}+\beta^{m} R V_{i, t}^{(22)}+\beta^{w} R V_{i, t}^{(5)}+\beta^{d} R V_{i, t}+\gamma I V_{i, t}^{2}+\epsilon_{i, t+22} \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

We perform the standard cross-validation exercise with every subset featuring different fixed effects. We test the panel model versions of $\operatorname{lm} 4, \operatorname{lm} 4 \_\log$, and $\operatorname{lm} 7 \_l o g$, which we indicate by "panel," e.g. panel_lm4. We then perform the standard horse
race test verifying whether country-specific models beat the panel model; for example, the horse race regression for benchmark model $\operatorname{lm} 4$ is as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
R V_{t+22}^{(22)}-\hat{\mathbf{E}}_{t, l m 4}^{\text {Panel }}\left[R V_{t+22}^{(22)}\right]=\alpha\left\{\hat{\mathbf{E}}_{t, l m 4}\left[R V_{t+22}^{(22)}\right]-\hat{\mathbf{E}}_{t, l m 4}^{\text {Panel }}\left[R V_{t+22}^{(22)}\right]\right\}+\epsilon_{t+22} \tag{8}
\end{equation*}
$$

In panel A of Table 8, we show t -statistics for the null hypothesis $\alpha=0.5$. When we reject the null with positive numbers, the country specific model dominates the panel forecast, that is, the panel model serves as the benchmark model. On the left, we test the country-specific model against the panel model version of itself (e.g. lm4_log vs panel_lm4log). On the right, we report the horserace test against the benchmark panel model (e.g. $\operatorname{lm} 4 \_\log$ vs. panel_lm4 and $\operatorname{lm} 7 \_\log$ vs. panel_lm4). The panel versions of the three models mostly underperform the corresponding country specific models, with the differences significant in 5 out of 9 cases. The exceptions are the $\operatorname{lm} 4$ and panel_lm7_log models for the US, with the country specific model significantly worse in the panel_lm4 model case. The lm4log model obtains a weight higher than 0.5 in all three cases, with the difference statistically significant for Japan and the US. When comparing with the panel_lm4 model, not surprisingly given the previous results, the lm4_log model is statistically significantly better than the panel_lm4 model for all 3 countries. The $\operatorname{lm} 7 \log$ model is also significantly better than the panel_lm4 model for Germany and Japan, but slightly worse for the US, with the difference not significantly different from zero.

## [Insert Table 8]

As a result, we conclude that the overall superior performance of our two selected models, the lm4_log and $\operatorname{lm} 7 \_\log$ models, remains largely intact.

In Panel B, we show the improvement in performance according to the various model selection criteria, where the benchmark is the $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model. Not surprisingly the panel- $\log$ models uniformly outperform the $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model and also produce less negative
variance risk premiums, than the panel_lm4 model. That model only improves on the benchmark $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model in 3 out of 9 cases. This suggests that the improvements are due to the logarithmic transformation, not the panel estimation, which is confirmed in the last two lines of the table. They show that the lm4_log model outperforms its panel version along all criteria, except for QLIKE for the US, whereas the $\operatorname{lm} 7$ _log model outperforms its panel version in 7 of 9 cases, with the QLIKE criteria for Germany and the US the exceptions. Note that our winning models generate fewer negative variance risk premiums than their panel counterparts. In Panel C, we show correlations between forecasts of the $\operatorname{lm} 4, \operatorname{lm} 4 \_\log$ and $\operatorname{lm} 7 \_\log$ models and their panel counterparts. The correlations are generally high, varying between 0.942 and 0.997 . Moreover, for the few cases where the panel models win the horserace or improve on a model criteria, their forecasts are more than $99 \%$ correlated with those of our preferred models.

### 5.2 Using Foreign Predictors

So far, we have only considered domestic variables in predicting volatility within a country. There is, however, a large global component in risk variables (see Bekaert, Hoerova, and $\mathrm{Xu}, 2023$ ), and it is conceivable that foreign variables improve forecasting power. Our current forecasts of course likely embed such a global component already. Figure 1 shows rolling correlations of our predicted variances across countries. Note that to interpret these correlations, the country perspective matters, because of the different time zones. Here, the correlations are computed from the US perspective, with the German and Japanese predicted variances taken on the same day (i.e., markets on any particular day open first in Japan, then move to Europe and the final market trading occurs in the US). On average, the correlations between the US and Germany are the highest at around 0.86 for both models, Germany and Japan are 0.58 correlated and the US and Japanese forecasted variances show an average correlation of about 0.63.

Figure 1, Panel A, shows that the correlations do vary substantially over time. They were very low in the early part of the sample, but increased in the late nineties, becoming extraordinarily high during and right after the Great Financial Recession. They decrease again to near zero levels around 2015 before increasing back to the 0.6-0.8 range after 2017. In Panel B, we summarize all cross-country correlations in one statistic, namely the ratio of the variance of the average volatility to the average volatility. That is, with $v_{t, j}$ the forecasted variance at time $t$ for country $j$; the ratio is

$$
\frac{\sqrt{\operatorname{Var}\left(\frac{\sum v_{t, j}}{N}\right)}}{\sum \operatorname{Vol}\left(v_{t, j}\right) / N},
$$

where $V o l$ indicates the standard deviation. This variance ratio statistic is 1 under perfect correlation, and thus is a measure of average correlation.

The graph shows a variance ratio statistic that is invariably above 0.8 and moves close to 1 after the Great Financial Recession. The 1995-1997 and 2017 periods are the only time during which the ratio dips below 0.8 . We therefore do not observe trending behavior but low frequency movements around a high-level average correlation.

## [Insert Figure 1]

When we consider foreign variables in forecasting, it is important to adjust for time zones. Thus, for the US forecasting equation, German and Japanese variables are from the same day. For Germany, Japanese variables are from the same day, but US variables are from the day before. For Japan, US and German variables are from the day before. Note that this naturally makes the foreign variables slightly more stale than the domestic variables, which may therefore adequately capture the global information. Still, we informally test whether foreign information helps in volatility prediction (at the monthly horizon), by testing whether the other countries' best forecasts improve
the country specific forecast. That is, for country $j$, we estimate:

$$
\begin{equation*}
R V_{j, t+22}^{(22)}=\omega_{j, j} \text { Prediction }_{j, t}^{(22)}+\sum_{i \neq j} \omega_{j, i} \text { Prediction }_{i, t}^{(22)}+\varepsilon_{j, t+22} \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

 We minimize the variance of $\varepsilon_{j, t+22}$ with two constraints: (1) the weights adding up to one $\left(\sum_{i} \omega_{j, i}=1\right) ;(2)$ all weights must be be greater than or equal to zero $\left(\omega_{j, i} \geq 0\right)$. We estimate the model as a quadratic programming problem. For our three countries case, taking Germany as an example, the model is:

$$
\begin{aligned}
R V_{D E, t+22}^{(22)}= & \omega_{D E, D E} \text { Prediction_DE } E_{t}+\omega_{D E, J P} \text { Prediction_JP } P_{t} \\
& +\omega_{D E, U S} \text { Prediction_U } S_{t}+\varepsilon_{D E, t+22},
\end{aligned}
$$

with $\omega_{D E, D E}+\omega_{D E, J P}+\omega_{D E, U S}=1$ and $\omega_{D E, D E}, \omega_{D E, J P}, \omega_{D E, U S} \geq 0$. We minimize $\sum_{t}\left(\varepsilon_{j, t+22}\right)^{2}$ for one country at a time.

The model is estimated over the full sample using the forecasts from our previous standard cross-validation exercises; we consider the benchmark model $(\operatorname{lm} 4)$ and the two best overall models, $\operatorname{lm} 4 \_\log$ and $1 m 7 \_$log.

The key results are in Table 9; the columns indicate the countries and the rows how much weight is assigned to the forecasts of the different countries. If foreign information is not valuable at all, the diagonal elements would all be one. The US forecast has a weight between $9.6 \%$ and $11.3 \%$ in forecasting Japanese realized variances and a 4.9\% weight forecasting the German variance, using the $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model. In forecasting US realized variances, the German forecast has a weight of $7.0 \%$ using the $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model. All other off-diagonal elements are effectively zero. Thus, for the standard cross-validation forecasts, overwhelmingly, foreign information is not very helpful.

## [Insert Table 9]

We summarize the relative performance and correlations of domestic versus for-
eign forecasting models in Table 10. Because the weights on the forecasts are very small, the performance of the "global" lm4_log and lm7_log models is very close to that of their domestic counterparts. Comparing the performance of these two models on the three criteria across the three countries, the global model is slightly better in only 2 of 18 cases, both for Japan, on the RMSE criterion. For the lm4 benchmark, model the global model does outperform the domestic $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model in 5 out of 9 cases, but these models are invariably inferior to our domestic lm4_log and lm7_log models. The global lm4_log and lm7_log models for Japan do generate fewer negative variance risk premiums than their domestic counterparts. In addition, the resulting forecasts are very highly correlated with the forecasts of the domestic top models. In Panel B of Table 10, we show the correlations between the global models (including the basic global $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model) and the $\operatorname{lm} 4 \_\log$ and $\operatorname{lm} 7 \_\log$ models. For the global $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model, the correlation is lowest for Japan at 0.962 with the lm4_log model. More importantly, the correlations between the global $\operatorname{lm} 4 \_\log$ and $\operatorname{lm} 7 \_l o g$ models and their domestic counterparts vary between 0.973 and 1.0.

## [Insert Table 10]

### 5.3 Leverage Effects

Corsi and Renò (2012) suggest adding negative returns to the standard HAR volatility forecasting model. For example, with $r_{i, t}$ the logged daily return in country $i$ at time $t$, the variables of interest are negative returns at the monthly, weekly and daily level, defined as

$$
r_{i, t}^{(h)-}=\operatorname{Min}\left[r_{i, t}^{(h)}, 0\right],
$$

where $r_{i, t}^{(h)}=\sum_{t=1}^{t=h} r_{i, t}$ and $h$ takes the values 22, 5, and 1 , corresponding to the monthly, weekly and daily frequencies. Specifically, the full linear model with leverage
effect (leverage_lm4) is as follow

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{E}_{t}\left(R V_{i, t+22}^{(22)}\right)= & \hat{\alpha}+\hat{\beta}_{m} R V_{i, t}^{(22)}+\hat{\beta}_{w} R V_{i, t}^{(5)}+\hat{\beta}_{d} R V_{i, t}+\hat{\gamma} I V_{i, t}^{2}  \tag{10}\\
& +\hat{\delta}_{m} r_{i, t}^{(22)-}+\hat{\delta}_{w} r_{i, t}^{(5)-}+\hat{\delta}_{d} r_{i, t}^{(1)-}
\end{align*}
$$

The coefficients on these negative return variables are expected to be negative to capture the well-known asymmetric volatility effect, where conditional volatility and returns are negatively correlated. We create leverage versions of our two preferred models and also of the benchmark $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model, which we indicate by "leverage." ${ }^{5}$

The results are reported in Table 11. In Panel A, we focus on the horse race tests where, mimicking our approach for the panel models, the benchmark model is the leverage model. On the left-hand side, we show t-statistics for testing the lm4 model and our two preferred models against their leverage counterpart. Negative values mean that the leverage model receives a larger than 0.5 weight. The leverage model does not perform well for Germany but it receives a weight significantly higher than 0.5 for all three models for the Japan and for our two preferred models for the US. On the right hand side, the benchmark model is the leverage_lm4 model. While our preferred models are statistically significantly better than this model from Germany and US, for the Japan the leverage_lm4 model actually outperforms our preferred models.

## [Insert Table 11]

In Panel B, we investigate the BIC, RMSE and QLIKE criteria, where we record the improvement relative to the $\operatorname{lm} 4$ benchmark model. The benchmark $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model is not very competitive and most models have better performance on all criteria, except for leverage_lm4. We therefore focus on the relative performance of our two preferred models and their leverage counterparts. For the QLIKE criterion, the leverage models are uniformly better, and the relative improvements seem relatively large. For the

[^5]BIC, the leverage model only performs relatively better for Japan and does so for both models, however, the outperformance seems small (approximately a $0.3 \%$ improvement difference). For the RMSE, the outperformance for Japan is now more meaningful, amounting to a performance difference of $2 \%$ relative to our preferred models. For the US, the leverage models modestly outperform, for Germany they underperform. We do show in the same panel that the leverage models mostly imply slightly more negative variance risk premiums.

In Panel C, we report the correlations across the forecasts of these various models. These correlations are generally relatively high, ranging between 0.941 and 0.994 . For our preferred model, the lm4_log model, we record a correlation between 0.985 for Germany, 0.96 for Japan, and 0.986 for the US with its leverage counterpart.

We conclude that leverage effects do have the potential to improve forecasting performance, consistent with the results in Buncic and Gisler (2017). However, the gains are far from uniform and generally not very large. Moreover, these not so parsimonious models ultimately generate forecasts that are highly correlated with the forecasts generated by our preferred models, and generate an excessive number of negative variance risk premiums.

## 6 Extending the Sample to Multiple Countries

In this section, we extend our analysis to include more countries, but over a shorter sample period due to data availability. Table 12 summarizes the extended sample: Switzerland (CH), Germany (DE), France (FR), the Euro area (EA), Japan (JP), the Netherlands (NL), the United Kingdom (UK), and the United States (US). For these seven countries and the Euro area, we obtain a balanced panel from January 2000 to December 2019. This gives us about 4500 daily observations for each country. To have a roughly similar number of observations for each subset $(1,000)$ as in the long sample, three-country tests, we use 4 subsets for the standard and forward chain cross-
validation tests (instead of 7). We investigate the performance of the three benchmark models ( $\operatorname{lm} 4, \operatorname{lm} 3, \operatorname{lm} 2)$ and the two "winning" models (lm4_log and lm7_log).
[Insert Table 12]

Table 13 reports the results, with Panel A focusing on horserace tests. As in the previous horse race tests, $\operatorname{lm} 4 \_\log$ and $\operatorname{lm} 7 \_$log are tested against the three benchmark models $(\operatorname{lm} 4, \operatorname{lm} 3$, and $\operatorname{lm} 2)$, and we report the results of the $t$-test for $\alpha=0.5$. There is only one case (out of $8 \mathrm{x} 2 \mathrm{x} 3=48$ tests) in which a benchmark model beats one of our proposed models. The $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model delivers a weight higher than 0.5 relative to the $\operatorname{lm} 7 \_l o g$ model for Germany, but the difference is not statistically significant. In 44 out of 48 cases, the lm4_log and lm7_log models deliver positive and statistically significant t-statistics. Thus, the superiority of the proposed models extends to this larger country sample.

## [Insert Table 13]

The excellent performance of the lm4_log and $\operatorname{lm} 7 \_\log$ models in the horserace tests also extends to their relative performance in terms of the BIC, RMSE and QLIKE criteria. In Panel B, we report the percentage improvement of our preferred models relative to the $\operatorname{lm} 4$ benchmark. For completeness, the two last lines also report the same statistics for the $\operatorname{lm} 2$ and $\operatorname{lm} 3$ models to verify that the $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model remains the relevant benchmark for the different sample period and expanded country sample. The results overwhelmingly show that the $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model is a more competitive benchmark than the $\operatorname{lm} 2$ and $\operatorname{lm} 3$ models, with the improvement statistics being negative in 45 out of 48 cases. However, our two preferred models continue to be uniformly better than the lm4 model (with the performance differences invariably positive for all criteria and all countries.

Panel C shows that the winning models still generate forecasts that are highly correlated with the forecasts of the benchmark models. There is only one case for which
the correlation is less than 0.9 (in the UK for the lm3 model). In fact, the correlations rarely dip below 0.95 , but they are substantially lower during crisis periods, especially relative to the $\operatorname{lm} 3$ model (see Panel D). The winning models also uniformly generate a lower incidence of negative variance risk premiums, compared to the $\operatorname{lm} 3$ or $\operatorname{lm} 4$ models (see Panel E). As we indicated before, this is not uniformly true for the $\operatorname{lm} 2$ model, with that model generating a lower incidence of negative variance risk premiums for Switzerland, Germany, and Japan and universally so in crisis periods.

We conclude that the lm4_log and lm7_log models not only are easy to estimate but also deliver volatility forecasts that perform well across multiple countries, across different time periods and along several performance criteria.

## 7 Robustness: Forward Chain Validation

We repeat the whole analysis for the forward chain cross-validation performance results. To conserve space, we relegate the tables and more detailed discussion to the Online Appendix. When we rank models according to the various model selection criteria, the $\operatorname{lm} 4 \log$ and $\operatorname{lm} 7-\log$ model rank even better than under standard crossvalidation, at numbers 4 and 5 respectively (see Table A5). In terms of the other criteria we examine, the models are slightly less dominant than under standard crossvalidation (see Table A6). For example, the $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model proves to be a very formidable model in terms of the QLIKE criterion for the US, and our two preferred models perform worse on that criterion (while still beating it across all other country/criteria combinations). Only three models uniformly outperform the $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model. In terms of the horse race regression, a similar issue arises, with the $\operatorname{lm} 3$ model constituting a difficult to beat benchmark model for Japan, which only one model beats. This implies that the set of models beating all three benchmark models for all three countries is empty. However, the lm4_log and lm7log models are among the 4 models that beat all three benchmarks for the US and Germany (and they also beat the $\operatorname{lm} 2$ and $\operatorname{lm} 4$
models for Japan).
Similarly, to what we discussed under cross-validation, these model generate forecasts that correlate relatively highly with those of the benchmark models (correlations varying between 0.928 and 0.991 ), with the correlation decreasing substantially during crises (see Table A8). They also generate fewer negative variance risk premiums.

While there are now a few models that outperform the lm4_log and lm7_log models, none do so on a consistent basis and the forecast correlations of the best models are invariably high.

We also repeated the panel estimation for the forward chain cross-validation forecasts. For the forward chain cross-validation exercise, the country specific lm4_log and lm7_log models do beat the corresponding panel alternatives (see online appendix Table A9). However, for the benchmark $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model, the panel version is statistically significantly better for both Germany and the US. In fact, here, the lm4 panel is best overall for Germany, with our benchmark models having weights that are statistically significantly lower than 0.5 (for Japan and the US, they do receive higher weights than 0.5 , which are statistically significant except for the lm7_log model in the US). For example, for the German case under forward chain cross-validation, the dominant panel_lm4 model generates forecasts more than $99 \%$ correlated with those for the lm4_log and lm7_log models, and that correlation is higher than with forecasts from the $\operatorname{lm} 4$ country specific model.

We also looked at the value of foreign information for the forward chain validation exercise. Table A10 reports the weights estimation, and Table A11 shows the model performance. Foreign information enters in a more meaningful way. For Japan, the Japanese forecast has a weight of around $75 \%$ for the logarithmic models and about $65 \%$ for the $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model, with the rest assigned to the US forecast. Forecasting with the logarithmic models, the own country forecast receives weights of $87-89 \%$ for Germany and the US; where for Germany the remainder is taken up by the Japanese forecast, whereas for the US it is split between the German and Japanese forecasts (with a bit
more weight on Germany). Note that these results suggest that the nearby forecasts in terms of time zone are mostly the more valuable ones (see also Bekaert, Xu and Ye, 2024). In Appendix Table A12, we show the results for the leverage models. In the forward chain cross-validation, these models are much less competitive. For the horse race tests, the BIC criterion and the RMSE criterion, our preferred models uniformly beat their leverage counterparts (and also the $\operatorname{lm} 4$ leverage model). The exception is the QLIKE criterion where the leverage models mostly perform slightly better. For the US, the simple $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model is actually best for that criterion.

Finally, using forward chain validation for the extended countries sample, the proposed models deliver statistically significant and positive t-statistics in 32 out of 48 cases, positive and insignificant t-statistics in 5 cases, and negative coefficients in 11 cases (see Appendix Table A13). The latter are only significantly negative for Germany relative to the $\operatorname{lm} 4$ and $\operatorname{lm} 2$ model. While not as dominant as for the standard crossvalidation exercise, again our proposed models perform overall much better than the benchmark models. The lm2 model, which uses the monthly realized variance and the squared VIX, as proposed by Bekaert et al. (2013), performs well for the US.

## 8 Conclusion

In this article, we initially examine 320 different forecasting models for international monthly stock return volatilities, using high frequency realized variances and the implied option variance as the predictor variables. We evaluate models that are easy to estimate, including all possible linear models and all possible non-linear models, where the coefficients depend on the level of the independent variable, so that the dependence on the past independent variables can decrease when volatility is unusually high. The latter model is estimated using non-linear least squares. Importantly, we also consider logarithmically transformed and weighted least squares estimation approaches (and a combination of the two) for all of the possible models. We demon-
strate that these transformations improve forecasting accuracy and that for each linear model, a number of corresponding non-linear models outperform.

Our key result is that a logarithmically transformed Corsi (2009) model combined with the option implied variance ("lm4_log") is robustly, across countries and time, among the best forecasting models. A closely related model where the daily realized variance is left out as a predictor ("lm7_log") has almost as good performance. These models remain superior when compared to models estimated using a panel approach (as in Bollerslev et al., 2018). International forecasts also are not very helpful in improving forecast accuracy; however adding "leverage" (negative return) variables does improve forecasting performance in a number of cases. When alternative models have better performance, the forecasts they generate are extremely highly correlated with those of the lm4_log model.

We believe that the models we propose will prove hard to beat convincingly when parsimony, stability and robustness in forecasting are valued. Of course, more complicated models can be estimated. For example, there is a long literature on model combination forecasts (see e.g. Wang, Ma, Wei, and Wu, 2016 for U.S. volatility), which we have not explored. Alternative non-linear models for example, regime switching models, are worth exploring. While the impressive performance of the HAR model has been amply documented, it severely constrains the weights on the daily realized variances over the past month and perhaps a MIDAS generalization of the HAR model could fare better (see e.g. Ghysels, Plazzi, Valkanov, Rubia, and Dossani, 2019). Finally, the original development of the quadratic variation models suggest that the realized variance may follow an $\operatorname{ARMA}(1,1)$ process, and this model fares quite well in fitting stock specific idiosyncratic volatilities (see Bekaert, Bergbrant, and Kassa, 2022). We leave examining such models to future research. However, we should note that our experience in examining a large variety of models for this article strongly suggests that models competitive with our proposed models, end up generating forecasts highly correlated with the "lm4-log" and "lm7-log" forecasts.

## References

Andersen, Torben G., Tim Bollerslev, Francis X. Diebold, and Paul Labys, 2003, Modeling and Forecasting Realized Volatility, Econometrica 71, 579-625.

Bekaert, Geert, Mikael C. Bergbrant, and Haim Kassa, 2022, Expected Idiosyncratic Volatility.

Bekaert, Geert, and Eric Engstrom, 2017, Asset Return Dynamics under Habits and Bad Environment-Good Environment Fundamentals, Journal of Political Economy 125, 713-760.

Bekaert, Geert, and Marie Hoerova, 2014, The VIX, the variance premium and stock market volatility, Journal of Econometrics 183, 181-192.

Bekaert, Geert, Marie Hoerova, and Marco Lo Duca, 2013, Risk, uncertainty and monetary policy, Journal of Monetary Economics 60, 771-788.

Bekaert, Geert, Marie Hoerova, and Nancy R. Xu, 2023, Risk, Monetary Policy and Asset Prices in a Global World.

Bekaert, Geert, and Guojun Wu, 2000, Asymmetric Volatility and Risk in Equity Markets, The Review of Financial Studies 13, 1-42.

Bekaert, Geert, Eric Engstrom, and Andrey Ermolov, 2023, The Variance Risk Premium in Equilibrium Models, Review of Finance 27, 1977-2014.

Bollerslev, Tim, Benjamin Hood, John Huss, and Lasse Heje Pedersen, 2018, Risk Everywhere: Modeling and Managing Volatility, The Review of Financial Studies 31, 2729-2773.

Bollerslev, Tim, Andrew J. Patton, and Rogier Quaedvlieg, 2016, Exploiting the errors: A simple approach for improved volatility forecasting, Journal of Econometrics 192, 1-18.

Bollerslev, Tim, George Tauchen, and Hao Zhou, 2009, Expected Stock Returns and Variance Risk Premia, The Review of Financial Studies 22, 4463-4492.

Buncic, Daniel, and Katja I. M. Gisler, 2016, Global equity market volatility spillovers: A broader role for the United States, International Journal of Forecasting 32, 13171339.

Buncic, Daniel, and Katja I. M. Gisler, 2017, The role of jumps and leverage in forecasting volatility in international equity markets, Journal of International Money and Finance 79, 1-19.

Cheng, Ing-Haw, 2019, The VIX Premium, The Review of Financial Studies 32, 180227.

Clements, Adam, and Daniel P. A. Preve, 2021, A Practical Guide to harnessing the HAR volatility model, Journal of Banking \& Finance 133, 106285.

Corsi, Fulvio, 2009, A Simple Approximate Long-Memory Model of Realized Volatility, Journal of Financial Econometrics 7, 174-196.

Corsi, Fulvio, Francesco Audrino, and Roberto Renò, 2012, HAR Modeling for Realized Volatility Forecasting, in Handbook of Volatility Models and Their Applications, 363382.

Corsi, Fulvio, and Roberto Renò, 2012, Discrete-Time Volatility Forecasting With Persistent Leverage Effect and the Link With Continuous-Time Volatility Modeling, Journal of Business \& Economic Statistics 30, 368-380.

Ghysels, Eric, Alberto Plazzi, Rossen Valkanov, Antonio Rubia, and Asad Dossani, 2019, Direct Versus Iterated Multiperiod Volatility Forecasts, Annual Review of Financial Economics 11, 173-195.

Kourtis, Apostolos, Raphael N. Markellos, and Lazaros Symeonidis, 2016, An International Comparison of Implied, Realized, and GARCH Volatility Forecasts, Journal of Futures Markets 36, 1164-1193.

Liang, Chao, Yu Wei, and Yaojie Zhang, 2020, Is implied volatility more informative for forecasting realized volatility: An international perspective, Journal of Forecasting 39, 1253-1276.

Liang, Chao, Yu Wei, Likun Lei, and Feng Ma, 2020, Global equity market volatility forecasting: New evidence, International Journal of Finance \& Economics 27, 594609.

Liu, Lily Y., Andrew J. Patton, and Kevin Sheppard, 2015, Does anything beat 5minute RV? A comparison of realized measures across multiple asset classes, Journal of Econometrics 187, 293-311.

Patton, Andrew J., 2011, Volatility forecast comparison using imperfect volatility proxies, Journal of Econometrics 160, 246-256.

Taylor, Nicholas, 2015, Realized volatility forecasting in an international context, Applied Economics Letters 22, 503-509.

Wang, Yudong, Feng Ma, Yu Wei, and Chongfeng Wu, 2016, Forecasting realized volatility in a changing world: A dynamic model averaging approach, Journal of Banking © Finance 64, 136-149.

Zhang, Yaojie, Feng Ma, and Yin Liao, 2020, Forecasting global equity market volatilities, International Journal of Forecasting 36, 1454-1475.
(a) Panel A: Cross-country correlation

(b) Panel B: Variance Ratio


Figure 1: Time-varying cross-country volatility correlations
Panel A plots the rolling pairwise correlations of volatility forecasts between two countries. The models shown include the benchmark $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model and our two preferred models. Panel B plots the rolling variance ratio as defined in the paper. The window length is three years. The vertical lines indicate the different date segments used in the cross-validation exercise.

Table 1: Linear Model Specifications

|  | $R V_{t}^{(22)}$ | $R V_{t}^{(5)}$ | $R V_{t}$ | $I V^{2}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\operatorname{lm} 1$ | Yes | No | No | No |
| $\operatorname{lm} 2$ | Yes | No | No | Yes |
| $\operatorname{lm} 3$ | Yes | Yes | Yes | No |
| $\operatorname{lm} 4$ | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| $\operatorname{lm} 5$ | Yes | Yes | No | No |
| $\operatorname{lm} 6$ | Yes | No | Yes | No |
| $\operatorname{lm} 7$ | Yes | Yes | No | Yes |
| $\operatorname{lm} 8$ | Yes | No | Yes | Yes |
| $\operatorname{lm} 9$ | No | Yes | No | No |
| $\operatorname{lm} 10$ | No | Yes | Yes | No |
| $\operatorname{lm} 11$ | No | Yes | No | Yes |
| $\operatorname{lm} 12$ | No | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| $\operatorname{lm} 13$ | No | No | Yes | No |
| $\operatorname{lm} 14$ | No | No | Yes | Yes |
| $\operatorname{lm} 15$ | No | No | No | Yes |

Table 2: Model Selection Method

| Panel A: Cross Validation Example |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Iteration | Training Samples | Test Sample |
| 1 | $[1,2,3,4,5,6]$ | $[7]$ |
| 2 | $[1,2,3,4,5,7]$ | $[6]$ |
| 3 | $[1,2,3,4,6,7]$ | $[5]$ |
| 4 | $[1,2,3,5,6,7]$ | $[4]$ |
| 5 | $[1,2,4,5,6,7]$ | $[3]$ |
| 6 | $[1,3,4,5,6,7]$ | $[2]$ |
| 7 | $[2,3,4,5,6,7]$ | $[1]$ |
| Panel B: | Forward-Chain Example |  |
| 1 | $[1,2,3,4,5,6]$ | $[7]$ |
| 2 | $[1,2,3,4,5]$ | $[6]$ |
| 3 | $[1,2,3,4]$ | $[5]$ |
| 4 | $[1,2,3]$ | $[4]$ |
| 5 | $[1,2]$ | $[3]$ |
| 6 | $[1]$ | $[2]$ |

Table 3: Cross Validation: Effect of Transformations for Linear Models
This table reports the distribution of cross-validation performance changes for each transformation method, each model selection criterion, and each country. The three transformation methods are WLS, Log, and Log+WLS. The performance change is calculated as the percentage difference in the performance between the transformed model and the base linear model. The performance measures are BIC, RMSE, and QLIKE. Positive numbers indicate improvement and negative number indicates deterioration. Since there are 15 base linear models, we have 15 pairs of comparison (e.g. lm1 log vs $\operatorname{lm} 1, \operatorname{lm} 2 \_l o g$ vs $\operatorname{lm} 2$, etc). We report the 25 th percentile, average, median, 75 th percentile, and max of the changes. All numbers are expressed in percent.

|  | BIC (\%) |  |  | RMSE (\%) |  |  | QLIKE (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |
| P25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| WLS | 0.268 | 0.477 | 0.161 | 0.403 | -0.219 | 0.696 | 0.802 | 5.522 | 1.866 |
| Log | 0.367 | 0.543 | 0.789 | 1.178 | 1.610 | 1.768 | 0.586 | 7.685 | 3.920 |
| Log_WLS | 0.493 | 0.698 | 1.147 | -4.120 | 1.838 | 0.411 | -9.846 | 5.884 | 2.756 |
| Mean |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| WLS | 0.961 | 0.997 | 0.497 | 1.246 | 1.110 | 1.174 | 3.946 | 4.685 | 5.540 |
| Log | 0.735 | 0.607 | 1.144 | 1.660 | 1.696 | 2.414 | -1.680 | 4.173 | 9.323 |
| Log_WLS | 0.966 | 1.265 | 1.517 | -3.392 | 3.185 | 1.865 | -11.093 | -3.612 | 6.385 |
| Median |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| WLS | 0.491 | 0.504 | 0.273 | 0.655 | 0.282 | 1.087 | 2.209 | 7.830 | 5.011 |
| Log | 0.913 | 0.746 | 1.113 | 1.799 | 2.794 | 2.349 | 2.977 | 9.118 | 9.007 |
| Log_WLS | 0.867 | 0.954 | 1.308 | -2.872 | 2.677 | 2.626 | -5.385 | 7.158 | 5.663 |
| P75 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| WLS | 1.104 | 1.253 | 0.639 | 1.248 | 1.750 | 1.338 | 9.850 | 8.068 | 9.663 |
| Log | 1.161 | 0.913 | 1.535 | 3.116 | 3.075 | 3.034 | 7.064 | 10.131 | 13.181 |
| Log_WLS | 1.027 | 1.799 | 1.714 | -2.561 | 5.271 | 3.175 | -2.886 | 8.318 | 10.706 |
| Max |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| WLS | 3.940 | 2.398 | 2.060 | 5.207 | 5.169 | 3.694 | 11.817 | 8.267 | 11.538 |
| Log | 1.256 | 1.169 | 2.086 | 3.911 | 4.555 | 4.867 | 9.898 | 12.041 | 22.782 |
| Log_WLS | 3.458 | 2.467 | 3.742 | -1.590 | 5.898 | 3.504 | 1.224 | 11.559 | 11.612 |

Table 4: Cross Validation: Top 25 Models
This table reports the cross-validation performance for the top 25 models. Columns (2) to (10) display the ranking for each country and each measure. Column (11) reports the average ranking across all countries and all measures. Columns (12) to (14) display the average ranking across all measures for each country. The table is sorted by column (11). The last three rows report the ranking of three benchmark models ( $\operatorname{lm} 2, \operatorname{lm} 3$, and $\operatorname{lm} 4)$ among all 320 models.

|  | BIC |  |  | RMSE |  |  | QLIKE |  |  | Ave Rankings |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | Ave | DE | JP | US |
| nlm4_14_log | 1 | 9 | 7 | 80 | 55 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 20.2 | 27.3 | 24.7 | 8.7 |
| nlm4_11_log | 3 | 4 | 4 | 86 | 39 | 7 | 2 | 48 | 4 | 21.9 | 30.3 | 30.3 | 5.0 |
| nlm4_12_log | 4 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 23 | 41 | 67 | 17 | 26.0 | 40.0 | 23.3 | 14.7 |
| nlm4_9_log | 15 | 8 | 8 | 131 | 49 | 15 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 27.9 | 49.7 | 24.3 | 9.7 |
| lm4_log | 27 | 76 | 47 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 17 | 62 | 1 | 29.2 | 17.7 | 52.0 | 18.0 |
| nlm4_6_log | 12 | 5 | 15 | 115 | 7 | 44 | 20 | 70 | 12 | 33.3 | 49.0 | 27.3 | 23.7 |
| nlm4_5_log | 13 | 8 | 24 | 130 | 27 | 51 | 9 | 29 | 18 | 34.3 | 50.7 | 21.3 | 31.0 |
| nlm4_13_log | 14 | 10 | 9 | 123 | 20 | 26 | 21 | 79 | 8 | 34.4 | 52.7 | 36.3 | 14.3 |
| lm7_log | 22 | 70 | 56 | 7 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 74 | 42 | 36.1 | 14.3 | 55.3 | 38.7 |
| nlm7_7_log | 5 | 6 | 30 | 73 | 4 | 40 | 38 | 75 | 56 | 36.3 | 38.7 | 28.3 | 42.0 |
| nlm4_8_log | 2 | 35 | 9 | 68 | 82 | 25 | 33 | 83 | 7 | 38.2 | 34.3 | 66.7 | 13.7 |
| nlm4_1_log | 36 | 19 | 17 | 173 | 69 | 22 | 8 | 19 | 21 | 42.7 | 72.3 | 35.7 | 20.0 |
| nlm4_15_log | 24 | 31 | 1 | 148 | 77 | 5 | 23 | 80 | 2 | 43.4 | 65.0 | 62.7 | 2.7 |
| nlm4_4_log | 9 | 39 | 18 | 113 | 84 | 41 | 10 | 88 | 15 | 46.3 | 44.0 | 70.3 | 24.7 |
| nlm4_7-log | 10 | 2 | 73 | 105 | 1 | 142 | 5 | 12 | 72 | 46.9 | 40.0 | 5.0 | 95.7 |
| nlm7_6_log | 17 | 20 | 35 | 124 | 27 | 53 | 16 | 86 | 59 | 48.6 | 52.3 | 44.3 | 49.0 |
| nlm4_10_log | 31 | 34 | 10 | 159 | 81 | 8 | 29 | 82 | 10 | 49.3 | 73.0 | 65.7 | 9.3 |
| nlm4_2_log | 41 | 18 | 39 | 176 | 64 | 76 | 6 | 24 | 34 | 53.1 | 74.3 | 35.3 | 49.7 |
| nlm4_3_log | 29 | 3 | 74 | 152 | 17 | 128 | 4 | 22 | 73 | 55.8 | 61.7 | 14.0 | 91.7 |
| nlm3_5_log | 97 | 15 | 23 | 156 | 42 | 28 | 125 | 4 | 14 | 56.0 | 126.0 | 20.3 | 21.7 |
| nlm7_3_log | 25 | 54 | 27 | 149 | 90 | 17 | 19 | 91 | 43 | 57.2 | 64.3 | 78.3 | 29.0 |
| nlm7_5_log | 40 | 41 | 20 | 160 | 85 | 19 | 32 | 90 | 44 | 59.0 | 77.3 | 72.0 | 27.7 |
| nlm8_4_log | 16 | 68 | 13 | 127 | 138 | 45 | 22 | 60 | 48 | 59.7 | 55.0 | 88.7 | 35.3 |
| nlm4_12_log_w | 6 | 36 | 3 | 141 | 60 | 10 | 152 | 132 | 24 | 62.7 | 99.7 | 76.0 | 12.3 |
| nlm7_1_log | 30 | 47 | 42 | 158 | 89 | 38 | 13 | 93 | 69 | 64.3 | 67.0 | 76.3 | 49.7 |
| Benchmark |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\operatorname{lm} 2$ | 181 | 229 | 102 | 118 | 227 | 123 | 139 | 243 | 211 | 174.8 | 146.0 | 233.0 | 145.3 |
| lm3 | 219 | 222 | 230 | 207 | 150 | 94 | 262 | 206 | 271 | 206.8 | 229.3 | 192.7 | 198.3 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 4$ | 168 | 210 | 158 | 95 | 151 | 97 | 68 | 210 | 183 | 148.9 | 110.3 | 190.3 | 146.0 |

## Table 5: Cross Validation: Top 25 Model Performance Improvements

This table reports the Cross-Validation performance improvements for the top25 models compared to $\operatorname{lm} 4$. The table is sorted by the average performance ranking across all countries and all measures. Positive numbers indicate improvement and negative numbers indicate deterioration. All numbers are expressed in percent.

|  | BIC (\%) |  |  | RMSE (\%) |  |  | QLIKE (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |
| nlm4_14_log | 1.209 | 1.111 | 1.355 | 0.432 | 1.931 | 2.760 | 4.475 | 11.447 | 6.103 |
| nlm4_11_log | 1.200 | 1.159 | 1.372 | 0.266 | 2.256 | 3.144 | 4.185 | 10.241 | 6.086 |
| nlm4_12_log | 1.170 | 1.275 | 1.372 | 0.485 | 3.501 | 2.598 | 1.560 | 9.814 | 5.669 |
| nlm4_9_log | 1.058 | 1.113 | 1.347 | -1.172 | 2.027 | 2.768 | 3.821 | 11.114 | 5.950 |
| lm4_log | 0.903 | 0.760 | 1.113 | 1.799 | 2.794 | 3.230 | 2.628 | 9.924 | 6.299 |
| nlm4_6_log | 1.074 | 1.138 | 1.306 | -0.628 | 3.049 | 2.035 | 2.494 | 9.776 | 5.796 |
| nlm4_5_log | 1.065 | 1.113 | 1.282 | -1.160 | 2.570 | 1.888 | 3.266 | 10.693 | 5.667 |
| nlm4_13_log | 1.061 | 1.103 | 1.345 | -0.820 | 2.748 | 2.568 | 2.440 | 9.504 | 5.929 |
| lm7_log | 0.970 | 0.788 | 1.041 | 1.844 | 2.688 | 2.735 | 2.725 | 9.658 | 4.736 |
| nlm7_7_log | 1.162 | 1.128 | 1.247 | 0.499 | 3.138 | 2.184 | 1.662 | 9.611 | 4.345 |
| nlm4_8_log | 1.202 | 0.947 | 1.345 | 0.564 | 1.490 | 2.570 | 1.979 | 9.432 | 5.937 |
| nlm4_1_log | 0.815 | 1.053 | 1.300 | -4.093 | 1.676 | 2.671 | 3.381 | 10.939 | 5.600 |
| nlm4_15_log | 0.927 | 0.964 | 1.416 | -3.075 | 1.525 | 3.357 | 2.323 | 9.503 | 6.258 |
| nlm4_4_log | 1.111 | 0.931 | 1.298 | -0.593 | 1.469 | 2.079 | 2.970 | 9.261 | 5.754 |
| nlm4_7_log | 1.108 | 1.266 | 0.886 | -0.311 | 3.620 | -3.531 | 3.544 | 11.271 | 3.916 |
| nlm7_6_log | 1.049 | 1.050 | 1.207 | -0.884 | 2.570 | 1.874 | 2.632 | 9.293 | 4.285 |
| nlm4_10_log | 0.847 | 0.957 | 1.341 | -3.663 | 1.506 | 3.032 | 2.118 | 9.458 | 5.814 |
| nlm4_2_log | 0.782 | 1.059 | 1.203 | -4.207 | 1.787 | 0.928 | 3.447 | 10.801 | 4.882 |
| nlm4_3_log | 0.875 | 1.177 | 0.876 | -3.308 | 2.807 | -2.274 | 3.741 | 10.894 | 3.871 |
| nlm3_5_log | 0.434 | 1.079 | 1.288 | -3.565 | 2.126 | 2.554 | -2.647 | 12.000 | 5.758 |
| nlm7_3_log | 0.923 | 0.864 | 1.273 | -3.097 | 1.426 | 2.747 | 2.557 | 9.238 | 4.702 |
| nlm7_5_log | 0.792 | 0.924 | 1.293 | -3.680 | 1.465 | 2.727 | 1.988 | 9.248 | 4.699 |
| nlm8_4_log | 1.053 | 0.793 | 1.309 | -1.058 | 0.293 | 2.034 | 2.366 | 9.978 | 4.593 |
| nlm4_12_log_w | 1.148 | 0.945 | 1.374 | -2.371 | 1.887 | 2.928 | -3.967 | 7.626 | 5.476 |
| nlm7_1_log | 0.865 | 0.894 | 1.185 | -3.639 | 1.431 | 2.289 | 2.762 | 9.150 | 4.009 |
| Benchmark |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\operatorname{lm} 2$ | -0.070 | -0.330 | 0.455 | -0.686 | -2.556 | -1.206 | -3.314 | -3.359 | -1.186 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 3$ | -1.038 | -0.108 | -0.502 | -6.443 | 0.031 | 0.157 | -13.587 | 0.394 | -8.888 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 4$ | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |

Table 6: Cross-Validation Horserace: Number of Winning Models
This table reports the number of models that beat each benchmark model in the CrossValidation horserace test for each country. Column (5) lists the number of models that beat each benchmark model in the Cross-Validation horserace test for all countries. The last row reports the number of models that beat all three benchmark models.

| Benchmark | DE | JP | US | ALL |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\operatorname{lm} 4$ | 84 | 133 | 86 | 2 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 2$ | 95 | 219 | 130 | 9 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 3$ | 177 | 101 | 22 | 5 |
| ALL | 84 | 99 | 15 | 2 |

Table 7: Properties of Winning Models
Panel A reports the horserace test t-statistics for lm4_log and lm7_log against each benchmark model $(\operatorname{lm} 2, \operatorname{lm} 3, \operatorname{lm} 4)$. Panel B reports the correlation of $\operatorname{lm} 4 \_\log$ and $\operatorname{lm} 7 \_\log$ with each benchmark model ( $\operatorname{lm} 2, \operatorname{lm} 3, \operatorname{lm} 4)$. Panel C reports the same correlations statistics during the crisis sample, defined as the union of the $1 \%$ right tail for any of the four predictive variables. Panel D reports the number of negative variance risk premiums for both the full sample and the crisis periods. The crisis sample comprises $2.3 \%$ of the full sample.

## Panel A: Horserace t-statistics

|  | Benchmark lm4 |  |  | Benchmark lm3 |  |  | Benchmark lm2 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |
| lm4_log | 2.658 | 10.541 | 16.537 | 5.058 | 16.902 | 26.710 | 15.240 | 5.785 | 14.889 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 7 \log$ | 2.969 | 10.799 | 12.447 | 5.341 | 17.021 | 26.027 | 15.485 | 5.780 | 12.393 |

Panel B: Correlation with the benchmark

|  | Benchmark lm4 |  |  | Benchmark lm3 |  |  | Benchmark lm2 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |
| lm4_log | 0.986 | 0.969 | 0.994 | 0.984 | 0.948 | 0.986 | 0.944 | 0.948 | 0.946 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 7 \log$ | 0.986 | 0.972 | 0.993 | 0.984 | 0.949 | 0.988 | 0.945 | 0.950 | 0.939 |

Panel C: Correlation with the benchmark during crisis periods

|  | Benchmark lm4 |  |  | Benchmark lm3 |  |  | Benchmark lm2 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |
| lm4_log | 0.943 | 0.941 | 0.845 | 0.962 | 0.903 | 0.799 | 0.702 | 0.756 | 0.834 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 7$-log | 0.943 | 0.949 | 0.820 | 0.962 | 0.906 | 0.798 | 0.703 | 0.764 | 0.807 |

Panel D: Negative VRP

|  | Full Sample |  |  |  | Crisis Periods |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US |  | DE | JP | US |
| $\operatorname{lm} 4 \_\log$ | 116 | 257 | 4 |  | 12 | 45 | 3 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 7 \log$ | 110 | 242 | 4 |  | 12 | 47 | 3 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 2$ | 153 | 256 | 7 |  | 0 | 8 | 7 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 3$ | 1816 | 654 | 422 |  | 39 | 73 | 20 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 4$ | 494 | 375 | 49 |  | 22 | 52 | 10 |

## Table 8: Panel Model Results

This table summarize the results for the panel model. Panel A reports the t-statistics of horserace tests (the t-statistics for the test $\alpha=0.5$ ) of each model versus the leverage model version of itself (first three columns) or the panel model version of the $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model (the last three columns). The sample is based on the cross-validation exercise. Panel B reports performance improvement relative to $\operatorname{lm} 4$. Panel C reports the correlation with the $\operatorname{lm} 4, \operatorname{lm} 4 \_l o g$, and $\operatorname{lm} 7 \_\log$ models.

## Panel A: Horserace Test

|  | Test against panel version of itself |  |  |  |  |  | Test against lm4_panel |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP |  |  | US | DE |  |  | JP | US |  |  |
| $\operatorname{lm} 4$ | 3.005 |  | 14.284 |  | -22.324 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| lm4_log | 0.486 |  | 12.140 |  | 3.041 |  | 8.310 |  | 15.560 |  | 307 |  |
| $\operatorname{lm} 7 \log$ | 1.012 |  | 11.862 |  | -0.966 |  | 8.645 |  | 15.769 |  | 669 |  |
| Panel B: Performance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | BIC |  |  | RMSE |  |  | QLIKE |  |  | Neg VRP |  |  |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |
| panel_lm4 | -0.494 | -1.411 | 0.682 | -2.200 | -6.610 | 3.117 | -5.912 | 1.636 | -3.814 | 1233 | 223 | 11 |
| panel_lm4_log | 0.045 | 0.034 | 0.358 | 0.199 | 0.154 | 1.647 | 4.917 | 6.241 | 6.820 | 335 | 118 | 2 |
| panel_lm7_log | 0.060 | 0.065 | 0.387 | 0.203 | 0.230 | 1.716 | 5.186 | 6.372 | 6.946 | 331 | 120 | 2 |
| lm4_log | 0.903 | 0.760 | 1.113 | 1.799 | 2.794 | 3.230 | 2.628 | 9.924 | 6.299 | 116 | 257 | 4 |
| lm7 $\log$ | 0.970 | 0.788 | 1.041 | 1.844 | 2.688 | 2.735 | 2.725 | 9.658 | 4.736 | 110 | 242 | 4 |
| Panel C: Correlation with the benchmark and winning models |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\operatorname{lm} 4$ |  |  | lm4_log |  |  | lm7_log |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |  |  |  |
| panel_lm4 | 0.980 | 0.987 | 0.990 | 0.985 | 0.942 | 0.991 | 0.985 | 0.945 | 0.992 |  |  |  |
| panel_lm4_log | 0.973 | 0.979 | 0.988 | 0.996 | 0.984 | 0.994 | 0.996 | 0.985 | 0.997 |  |  |  |
| panel_lm7_log | 0.973 | 0.978 | 0.988 | 0.995 | 0.985 | 0.994 | 0.996 | 0.986 | 0.997 |  |  |  |

## Table 9: Global Model Estimation

This table reports the weights placed on the forecasts from the three countries for three different models (the benchmark $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model and the two selected models $\operatorname{lm} 4 \_\log$ and $\operatorname{lm} 7 \_\log$ ), all considering the standard cross-validation forecasts. The columns indicate the models and the countries for which the forecasts are made, the three rows indicate the actual forecasts from Germany, Japan and the US. Thus, the weights add up to one in each column.

|  | $\operatorname{lm} 4$ |  |  | lm4_log |  |  | lm7_log |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |
| CV_DE | 0.951 | 0.006 | 0.070 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| CV_JP | 0.000 | 0.881 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.900 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.904 | 0.000 |
| CV_US | 0.049 | 0.113 | 0.930 | 0.000 | 0.100 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.096 | 1.000 |

## Table 10: Global Model Summary

Panel A reports performance improvement relative to the $\operatorname{lm} 4$ benchmark model. Panel B reports correlations of the global volatility forecasts with the $\operatorname{lm} 4, \operatorname{lm} 4 \_\log$, and $\operatorname{lm} 7 \_\log$ volatility forecasts.

## Panel A: Performance

|  | BIC |  |  | RMSE |  |  | QLIKE |  |  | Neg VRP |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |
| global_lm4 | -0.012 | 0.064 | -0.029 | 0.080 | 0.423 | 0.000 | 0.769 | 0.749 | -0.002 | 77 | 258 | 26 |
| global_lm4_log | 0.903 | 0.643 | 1.113 | 1.799 | 2.997 | 3.230 | 2.628 | 9.368 | 6.299 | 116 | 165 | 4 |
| global_lm7_log | 0.970 | 0.639 | 1.041 | 1.844 | 2.916 | 2.735 | 2.725 | 9.142 | 4.736 | 110 | 162 | 4 |
| lm4_log | 0.903 | 0.760 | 1.113 | 1.799 | 2.794 | 3.230 | 2.628 | 9.924 | 6.299 | 116 | 257 | 4 |
| lm7_log | 0.970 | 0.788 | 1.041 | 1.844 | 2.688 | 2.735 | 2.725 | 9.658 | 4.736 | 110 | 242 | 4 |

Panel B: Correlation with the benchmark and winning models

|  | Benchmark lm4 |  |  | lm4_log |  |  | lm7_log |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |
| global_lm4 | 1.000 | 0.995 | 1.000 | 0.986 | 0.962 | 0.994 | 0.986 | 0.964 | 0.993 |
| global_lm4_log | 0.986 | 0.973 | 0.994 | 1.000 | 0.996 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.996 | 1.000 |
| global_lm7_log | 0.986 | 0.974 | 0.993 | 1.000 | 0.996 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.997 | 1.000 |

## Table 11: Leverage Model Summary

This table summarize the results for the leverage model. Panel A reports the t-statistics of horserace tests (the t-statistics for the test $\alpha=0.5$ ) of each model versus the leverage model version of itself (first three columns) or the leverage model version of the $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model (the last three columns). The sample is based on the cross-validation exercise. Panel B reports performance improvement relative to $\operatorname{lm} 4$ (expressed in \%). Panel C reports the correlation with the $\operatorname{lm} 4, \operatorname{lm} 4 \_\log$, and $\operatorname{lm} 7$ - $\log$ models.

| Panel A: Horserace Test |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Test against leverage version of itself |  |  |  |  |  | Test against leverage_lm4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | DE |  | JP |  | US |  | DE |  | JP |  | US |  |
| $\operatorname{lm} 4$ | 0.451 |  | -11.341 |  | 5.252 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| lm4_log | 0.242 |  | -7.171 |  | -6.577 |  | 2.480 |  | -2.584 |  | . 096 |  |
| lm7_log | 0.088 |  | -7.277 |  | -3.351 |  | 2.738 |  | -2.757 |  | . 904 |  |
| Panel B: Perfor | mance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | BIC |  |  | RMSE |  |  | QLIKE |  |  | VRP |  |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |
| leverage_lm4 | -0.015 | 0.785 | -0.226 | -0.067 | 3.500 | -1.055 | -0.373 | 4.916 | -5.036 | 337 | 497 | 100 |
| leverage_lm4_log | 0.109 | 1.078 | 0.823 | 0.479 | 4.772 | 3.750 | 3.857 | 12.322 | 6.526 | 150 | 311 | 3 |
| leverage_lm7_log | 0.150 | 1.073 | 0.655 | 0.595 | 4.690 | 2.933 | 3.687 | 11.827 | 5.526 | 136 | 301 | 6 |
| lm4_log | 0.903 | 0.760 | 1.113 | 1.799 | 2.794 | 3.230 | 2.628 | 9.924 | 6.299 | 116 | 257 | 4 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 7$-log | 0.970 | 0.788 | 1.041 | 1.844 | 2.688 | 2.735 | 2.725 | 9.658 | 4.736 | 110 | 242 | 4 |

Panel C: Correlation with the benchmark and winning models

|  | Benchmark lm4 |  |  | lm4_log |  |  | $\operatorname{lm} 7 \log$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |
| leverage_lm4 | 0.994 | 0.949 | 0.983 | 0.980 | 0.939 | 0.976 | 0.980 | 0.941 | 0.974 |
| leverage_lm4_log | 0.982 | 0.943 | 0.982 | 0.985 | 0.960 | 0.986 | 0.985 | 0.960 | 0.984 |
| leverage_lm7_log | 0.983 | 0.947 | 0.971 | 0.986 | 0.960 | 0.974 | 0.987 | 0.962 | 0.974 |

Table 12: Extended Sample Summary

| Country | Sample Size | Starting Date | Ending Date |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CH | 5008 | $2000-01-04$ | $2019-12-30$ |
| DE | 5070 | $2000-01-03$ | $2019-12-30$ |
| EA | 5098 | $2000-01-03$ | $2019-12-31$ |
| FR | 5098 | $2000-01-03$ | $2019-12-31$ |
| JP | 4886 | $2000-01-04$ | $2019-12-30$ |
| NL | 5098 | $2000-01-03$ | $2019-12-31$ |
| UK | 5043 | $2000-01-04$ | $2019-12-31$ |
| US | 5017 | $2000-01-03$ | $2019-12-31$ |

## Table 13: Extended sample

The table summarizes the results for the extended sample. Panel A reports the horserace t-statistics for each country's lm4_log and lm7_7 log models against each benchmark model. Panel B reports the performance improvement for each country in terms of each criterion. Panels C and D report the correlation with each benchmark model for the full sample and during crisis periods. Panel E reports the number of negative variance risk premiums for the full sample and crisis periods.

| Panel A: Horserace t-statistics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Benchmark lm4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Benchmark lm3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Benchmark lm2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US |
| lm4_log | 14.526 | 1.409 | 3.842 | 9.828 | 8.825 | 9.768 | 3.549 | 12.858 | 14.652 | 6.868 | 5.954 | 11.818 | 15.100 | 13.462 | 5.456 | 16.543 | 17.569 | 9.564 | 15.778 | 13.391 | 10.970 | 13.087 | 6.568 | 1.257 |
| lm7-log | 12.449 | -0.720 | 4.034 | 6.535 | 4.769 | 7.031 | 2.066 | 10.734 | 14.003 | 5.396 | 6.149 | 10.528 | 13.362 | 12.421 | 4.042 | 15.594 | 15.033 | 7.639 | 15.745 | 11.466 | 7.815 | 11.390 | 6.054 | 0.399 |

Panel B: Performance improvement

|  | BIC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | RMSE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | QLIKE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US |
| lm4_log | 0.897 | 0.116 | 0.012 | 0.257 | 1.027 | 0.322 | 0.259 | 0.598 | 4.352 | 0.507 | 0.051 | 1.177 | 4.828 | 1.508 | 1.154 | 2.650 | 8.955 | 9.362 | 1.152 | 7.496 | 13.738 | 7.811 | 5.721 | 5.868 |
| $1 m 7$-log | 0.799 | 0.028 | 0.038 | 0.190 | 0.846 | 0.266 | 0.225 | 0.544 | 3.804 | 0.036 | 0.081 | 0.789 | 3.911 | 1.163 | 0.918 | 2.328 | 7.862 | 8.324 | 1.208 | 6.243 | 12.320 | 7.210 | 5.219 | 4.825 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 2$ | -0.375 | -0.391 | -0.137 | -0.350 | -0.388 | -0.376 | -0.141 | -0.458 | -2.051 | -1.894 | -0.766 | -1.797 | -2.065 | -1.964 | -0.805 | -2.253 | -4.534 | -4.912 | -0.624 | -1.677 | -8.720 | -2.673 | 0.014 | -1.310 |
| lm3 | -0.412 | -0.673 | -1.632 | -0.634 | -0.299 | -0.611 | -0.378 | 0.491 | -2.150 | -3.070 | -7.428 | -3.049 | -1.541 | -3.011 | -1.792 | 2.098 | -11.859 | -12.132 | -30.495 | -15.212 | -0.054 | -11.321 | -22.062 | -9.161 |

Panel C: Correlation with the benchmark

|  | Benchmark lm4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Benchmark lm3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Benchmark lm2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US |
| lm4_log | 0.979 | 0.993 | 0.997 | 0.993 | 0.973 | 0.992 | 0.994 | 0.991 | 0.963 | 0.975 | 0.928 | 0.971 | 0.951 | 0.971 | 0.898 | 0.964 | 0.953 | 0.982 | 0.992 | 0.981 | 0.945 | 0.984 | 0.992 | 0.987 |
| lm7-log | 0.978 | 0.991 | 0.997 | 0.989 | 0.971 | 0.990 | 0.993 | 0.990 | 0.958 | 0.971 | 0.927 | 0.966 | 0.944 | 0.967 | 0.895 | 0.962 | 0.957 | 0.983 | 0.993 | 0.982 | 0.951 | 0.985 | 0.993 | 0.989 |

Panel D: Correlation with the benchmark during crisis periods

|  | Benchmark lm4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Benchmark lm3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Benchmark lm2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US |
| lm4-log | 0.922 | 0.972 | 0.983 | 0.965 | 0.943 | 0.962 | 0.974 | 0.971 | 0.736 | 0.875 | 0.822 | 0.872 | 0.844 | 0.842 | 0.770 | 0.881 | 0.815 | 0.933 | 0.962 | 0.898 | 0.922 | 0.940 | 0.970 | 0.970 |
| lm7-log | 0.918 | 0.950 | 0.982 | 0.932 | 0.928 | 0.939 | 0.970 | 0.969 | 0.687 | 0.854 | 0.822 | 0.839 | 0.818 | 0.810 | 0.770 | 0.876 | 0.846 | 0.925 | 0.961 | 0.895 | 0.938 | 0.940 | 0.971 | 0.978 |

## Panel E: Negative VRP

|  | Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Crisis Periods |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US |
| lm4_log | 3 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| lm7_log | 8 | 18 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 2$ | 1 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 4 | 208 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| lm3 | 131 | 471 | 824 | 527 | 40 | 401 | 1592 | 320 | 6 | 27 | 19 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 18 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 4$ | 9 | 17 | 4 | 103 | 12 | 52 | 519 | 47 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 11 |

## A Online Appendix

Table A1: Full Non-Linear Model Specification

|  | $R V_{t}^{(22)}$ | $R V_{t}^{(5)}$ | $R V_{t}$ | $I V^{2}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| nlm4-1 | NL | NL | NL | NL |
| nlm4-2 | L | NL | NL | NL |
| nlm4-3 | NL | L | NL | NL |
| nlm4-4 | NL | NL | L | NL |
| nlm4-5 | NL | NL | NL | L |
| nlm4-6 | NL | NL | L | L |
| nlm4-7 | NL | L | NL | L |
| nlm4-8 | NL | L | L | NL |
| nlm4-9 | L | NL | NL | L |
| nlm4-10 | L | NL | L | NL |
| nlm4-11 | L | L | NL | NL |
| nlm4-12 | NL | L | L | L |
| nlm4-13 | L | NL | L | L |
| nlm4-14 | L | L | NL | L |
| nlm4-15 | L | L | L | NL |

Table A2: Rest of Non-Linear Model Specification

|  | $R V_{t}^{(22)}$ | $R V_{t}^{(5)}$ | $R V_{t}$ | $I V^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| nlm1-1 | NL | No | No | No |
| nlm9-1 | No | NL | No | No |
| nlm13-1 | No | No | NL | No |
| nlm15-1 | No | No | No | NL |
| nlm2-1 | NL | No | No | NL |
| nlm2-2 | L | No | No | NL |
| nlm2-3 | NL | No | No | L |
| nlm5-1 | NL | NL | No | No |
| nlm5-2 | L | NL | No | No |
| nlm5-3 | NL | L | No | No |
| nlm6-1 | NL | No | NL | No |
| nlm6-2 | L | No | NL | No |
| nlm6-3 | NL | No | L | No |
| nlm10-1 | No | NL | NL | No |
| nlm10-2 | No | L | NL | No |
| nlm10-3 | No | NL | L | No |
| nlm11-1 | No | NL | No | NL |
| nlm11-2 | No | L | No | NL |
| nlm11-3 | No | NL | No | L |
| nlm14-1 | No | No | NL | NL |
| nlm14-2 | No | No | L | NL |
| nlm14-3 | No | No | NL | L |
| nlm3-1 | NL | NL | NL | No |
| nlm3-2 | L | NL | NL | No |
| nlm3-3 | NL | L | NL | No |
| nlm3-4 | NL | NL | L | No |
| nlm3-5 | L | L | NL | No |
| nlm3-6 | L | NL | L | No |
| nlm3-7 | NL | L | L | No |
| nlm7-1 | NL | NL | No | NL |
| $n \operatorname{lm} 7-2$ | L | NL | No | NL |
| $n \mathrm{~lm} 7-3$ | NL | L | No | NL |
| nlm7-4 | NL | NL | No | L |
| $n \operatorname{lm} 7-5$ | L | L | No | NL |
| $n \operatorname{lm} 7-6$ | L | NL | No | L |
| nlm7-7 | NL | L | No | L |
| nlm8-1 | NL | No | NL | NL |
| nlm8-2 | L | No | NL | NL |
| nlm8-3 | NL | No | L | NL |
| nlm8-4 | NL | No | NL | L |
| nlm8-5 | L | No | L | NL |
| nlm8-6 | L | No | NL | L |
| nlm8-7 | NL | No | L | L |
| nlm12-1 | No | NL | NL | NL |
| nlm12-2 | No | L | NL | NL |
| nlm12-3 | No | NL | L | NL |
| nlm12-4 | No | NL | NL | L |
| nlm12-5 | No | L | L | NL |
| nlm12-6 | No | L | NL | L |
| nlm12-7 | No | NL | L | L |

Online Appendix Page 2

Table A3: Cross Validation: Effect of Transformations for Non-Linear Models
This table reports the distribution of cross-validation performance changes for each transformation method, each model selection criterion, and each country. Three transformation methods are WLS, Log, and Log+WLS. The performance change is calculated as a percentage change in the performance measures between the transformed model and the baseline non-linear model. The performance measures are BIC, RMSE, and QLIKE. Positive numbers indicate improvement and negative numbers indicate deterioration. Since there are 65 base non-linear models, we have 65 pair of comparison (e.g. nlm4_1_log vs nlm4_1, nlm4_2_log vs nlm4_2, etc). We report the 25 th percentile, the average, the median, the 75 th percentile, and the maximum changes. All numbers are expressed in percent.

|  | BIC (\%) |  |  | RMSE (\%) |  |  | QLIKE (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |
| P25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| WLS | 0.019 | 0.081 | 0.006 | -0.133 | 0.212 | 0.567 | 1.266 | -0.765 | -0.610 |
| Log | 0.286 | 0.112 | 1.090 | -4.693 | -0.565 | 7.785 | 0.937 | -1.256 | 3.164 |
| Log_WLS | -7.255 | -1.838 | -0.151 | -172.052 | -20.250 | -9.950 | -4.866 | -4.319 | 2.654 |
| Mean |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| WLS | 0.326 | 0.422 | 0.237 | 0.170 | 0.966 | 2.485 | 5.392 | 1.239 | 0.395 |
| Log | 0.461 | 0.143 | 1.359 | -3.735 | -0.873 | 9.993 | 7.067 | 2.318 | 8.414 |
| Log_WLS | -4.664 | -1.059 | 0.759 | -97.612 | -14.873 | 2.294 | 0.680 | -1.019 | 7.598 |
| Median |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| WLS | 0.297 | 0.253 | 0.195 | 0.330 | 0.707 | 2.694 | 3.833 | 0.565 | 0.246 |
| Log | 0.553 | 0.272 | 1.399 | -2.653 | 0.348 | 9.886 | 7.043 | 1.449 | 4.699 |
| Log_WLS | -5.105 | -0.553 | 1.139 | -79.738 | -5.688 | 7.674 | 1.321 | -1.016 | 3.913 |
| P75 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| WLS | 0.501 | 0.596 | 0.422 | 0.786 | 1.208 | 4.411 | 9.506 | 3.707 | 2.437 |
| Log | 0.860 | 0.410 | 1.570 | -1.465 | 0.941 | 11.896 | 11.340 | 5.821 | 7.980 |
| Log_WLS | -2.861 | -0.021 | 1.435 | -43.704 | -2.344 | 11.251 | 4.281 | 2.269 | 7.339 |
| Max |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| WLS | 2.466 | 2.182 | 2.105 | 1.715 | 5.135 | 7.154 | 23.143 | 7.021 | 7.273 |
| Log | 1.709 | 0.761 | 2.178 | 2.574 | 1.748 | 17.925 | 25.435 | 10.325 | 46.955 |
| Log_WLS | 1.551 | 0.697 | 1.822 | 1.309 | 1.259 | 13.438 | 17.610 | 8.415 | 47.316 |

Table A4: Cross Validation: Effect of Nonlinearity
This table reports the distribution of cross-validation performance changes of using nonlinearity for each linear model category, each model selection criteria, and each country. There are multiple non-linear counterparts for each linear model. For example, $\operatorname{lm} 4$ is compared to nlm4-1, nlm4-2, etc and $\operatorname{lm} 3$ is compared to nlm3-1, nlm3-2, etc. We first compute the average performance across all corresponding non-linear models and then compare it with the linear model. We also compare the transformed non-linear model with the transformed linear model, e.g. lm4_log vs nlm4-1_log, nlm4-2_log, etc. We report the 25 th percentile, the average, the median, the 75 th percentile, and the maximum changes. The change is expressed as the percentage difference between the transformed and the base model. Positive numbers indicate improvement and negative numbers indicate deterioration. All numbers are expressed in percent.

|  | BIC (\%) |  |  | RMSE (\%) |  |  | QLIKE (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |
| P25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NLM | 0.005 | 0.648 | -0.342 | 0.372 | 1.290 | -11.386 | -10.726 | 2.612 | -2.420 |
| NLM_w | -0.057 | 0.315 | -0.405 | 0.405 | 1.941 | -10.232 | -2.491 | 0.542 | -4.742 |
| NLM_log | -0.103 | 0.106 | 0.038 | -5.585 | -1.342 | -1.236 | -0.210 | -0.467 | -0.704 |
| NLM_log_w | -7.808 | -1.929 | -1.598 | -162.777 | -21.550 | -21.604 | -0.454 | -1.014 | -0.447 |
| Mean |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NLM | 0.343 | 0.736 | -0.158 | 1.379 | 1.945 | -9.341 | -4.013 | 7.019 | -2.738 |
| NLM_w | 0.049 | 0.418 | -0.232 | 0.802 | 2.313 | -7.760 | -1.509 | 1.713 | -7.513 |
| NLM_log | -0.020 | 0.197 | 0.082 | -4.179 | -1.138 | -0.984 | 1.587 | 1.280 | -0.519 |
| NLM_log_w | -5.070 | -1.315 | -0.760 | -89.019 | $-15.860$ | -9.327 | 3.255 | 0.773 | 0.470 |
| Median |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NLM | 0.218 | 0.718 | -0.170 | 1.030 | 1.658 | -8.985 | -4.117 | 7.926 | 0.191 |
| NLM_w | 0.058 | 0.410 | -0.243 | 0.990 | 2.163 | -7.357 | -1.953 | 2.305 | -2.706 |
| NLM_log | 0.024 | 0.229 | 0.141 | -3.618 | -0.790 | -0.441 | 0.571 | -0.119 | -0.395 |
| NLM_log_w | -5.360 | -0.793 | -0.552 | -70.245 | -7.508 | -2.106 | 1.807 | -0.230 | 0.079 |
| P75 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NLM | 0.633 | 0.824 | 0.019 | 1.906 | 2.418 | -5.850 | 3.432 | 10.601 | 2.116 |
| NLM_w | 0.155 | 0.503 | -0.001 | 1.484 | 2.610 | -3.272 | -0.439 | 2.803 | -1.122 |
| NLM_log | 0.161 | 0.333 | 0.186 | -2.213 | -0.072 | -0.010 | 1.896 | 1.609 | -0.054 |
| NLM_log-w | -3.602 | -0.211 | -0.120 | -38.194 | -2.016 | -0.283 | 5.039 | 0.789 | 0.853 |
| Max |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NLM | 1.499 | 1.225 | 0.452 | 7.019 | 4.342 | -3.560 | 14.841 | 12.951 | 10.244 |
| NLM_w | 0.422 | 1.053 | 0.221 | 3.573 | 4.601 | -0.476 | 1.408 | 3.933 | 1.213 |
| NLM_log | 0.305 | 0.532 | 0.300 | -0.028 | 0.849 | 1.014 | 47.131 | 31.919 | 1.511 |
| NLM_log_w | 0.440 | 0.255 | 0.233 | 3.530 | -0.130 | 1.396 | 41.334 | 47.770 | 8.411 |

Table A5: Forward Chaining: Top 25 Model Ranking
This table reports the Forward Chain performance for the top 25 models. Columns (2) to (10) display the ranking for each country and each measure. Column (11) reports the average ranking across all countries and all measures. Columns (12) to (14) display the average ranking across all measures for each country. The table is sorted by column (11). The last three rows report the ranking of three benchmark models ( $\operatorname{lm} 2, \operatorname{lm} 3$, and $\operatorname{lm} 4$ ) among all 320 models.

|  | BIC |  |  | RMSE |  |  | QLIKE |  |  | Rankings |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | Ave | DE | JP | US |
| nlm4_14_log | 4 | 86 | 26 | 22 | 87 | 22 | 27 | 16 | 108 | 44.2 | 17.7 | 63.0 | 52.0 |
| nlm4_13_log | 6 | 95 | 23 | 31 | 102 | 20 | 34 | 40 | 84 | 48.3 | 23.7 | 79.0 | 42.3 |
| nlm7_6_log | 5 | 94 | 29 | 30 | 98 | 31 | 32 | 39 | 105 | 51.4 | 22.3 | 77.0 | 55.0 |
| lm4_log | 49 | 116 | 42 | 13 | 99 | 18 | 47 | 23 | 80 | 54.1 | 36.3 | 79.3 | 46.7 |
| lm7_log | 44 | 106 | 41 | 14 | 91 | 23 | 45 | 22 | 102 | 54.2 | 34.3 | 73.0 | 55.3 |
| nlm8_6_log | 10 | 105 | 24 | 38 | 113 | 32 | 51 | 43 | 114 | 58.9 | 33.0 | 87.0 | 56.7 |
| nlm7_5_log | 1 | 202 | 8 | 10 | 240 | 4 | 22 | 48 | 8 | 60.3 | 11.0 | 163.3 | 6.7 |
| nlm4_1_log | 7 | 171 | 16 | 46 | 211 | 36 | 26 | 45 | 9 | 63.0 | 26.3 | 142.3 | 20.3 |
| nlm3_2_log | 2 | 1 | 60 | 158 | 2 | 46 | 171 | 3 | 139 | 64.7 | 110.3 | 2.0 | 81.7 |
| nlm8_4_log | 8 | 114 | 25 | 51 | 109 | 35 | 50 | 102 | 104 | 66.4 | 36.3 | 108.3 | 54.7 |
| nlm4_2_log | 26 | 172 | 9 | 103 | 212 | 6 | 20 | 46 | 7 | 66.8 | 49.7 | 143.3 | 7.3 |
| nlm4_11_log | 32 | 182 | 6 | 112 | 230 | 2 | 15 | 30 | 3 | 68.0 | 53.0 | 147.3 | 3.7 |
| nlm3_6_log | 13 | 7 | 63 | 167 | 8 | 53 | 177 | 8 | 132 | 69.8 | 119.0 | 7.7 | 82.7 |
| nlm3_5_log | 22 | 2 | 65 | 170 | 3 | 45 | 190 | 1 | 156 | 72.7 | 127.3 | 2.0 | 88.7 |
| nlm4_10_log | 30 | 180 | 15 | 99 | 216 | 10 | 33 | 55 | 24 | 73.6 | 54.0 | 150.3 | 16.3 |
| nlm4_9_log | 3 | 91 | 52 | 40 | 93 | 122 | 24 | 24 | 215 | 73.8 | 22.3 | 69.3 | 129.7 |
| nlm4_15_log | 35 | 203 | 2 | 109 | 242 | 1 | 29 | 50 | 2 | 74.8 | 57.7 | 165.0 | 1.7 |
| lm8_log | 59 | 143 | 36 | 27 | 125 | 28 | 78 | 88 | 97 | 75.7 | 54.7 | 118.7 | 53.7 |
| nlm3_5_w | 39 | 17 | 105 | 160 | 15 | 61 | 201 | 63 | 23 | 76.0 | 133.3 | 31.7 | 63.0 |
| lm2_log | 47 | 128 | 44 | 28 | 116 | 68 | 75 | 78 | 133 | 79.7 | 50.0 | 107.3 | 81.7 |
| nlm4_4_log | 31 | 100 | 38 | 91 | 95 | 62 | 36 | 68 | 210 | 81.2 | 52.7 | 87.7 | 103.3 |
| nlm5_2_log | 11 | 4 | 117 | 169 | 5 | 85 | 176 | 7 | 171 | 82.8 | 118.7 | 5.3 | 124.3 |
| nlm6_2_log | 41 | 10 | 76 | 179 | 13 | 64 | 202 | 11 | 164 | 84.4 | 140.7 | 11.3 | 101.3 |
| nlm12_5_log | 29 | 209 | 20 | 19 | 184 | 15 | 35 | 222 | 46 | 86.6 | 27.7 | 205.0 | 27.0 |
| lm3_log | 90 | 16 | 109 | 180 | 10 | 41 | 199 | 4 | 134 | 87.0 | 156.3 | 10.0 | 94.7 |
| Benchmark |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\operatorname{lm} 2$ | 211 | 265 | 39 | 139 | 253 | 89 | 186 | 285 | 65 | 170.2 | 178.7 | 267.7 | 64.3 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 3$ | 210 | 85 | 110 | 184 | 60 | 33 | 236 | 270 | 57 | 138.3 | 210.0 | 138.3 | 66.7 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 4$ | 202 | 258 | 66 | 111 | 220 | 42 | 175 | 277 | 25 | 152.9 | 162.7 | 251.7 | 44.3 |

## Table A6: Forward Chain: Top 25 Model Performance Improvements

This table reports the Forward Chain performance improvements for the top25 models compared to $\operatorname{lm} 4$. The table is sorted by the average performance ranking across all countries and all measures. Positive numbers indicate improvement and negative numbers indicate deterioration. All numbers are expressed in percent.

|  | BIC (\%) |  |  | RMSE (\%) |  |  | QLIKE (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |
| nlm4_14_log | 1.872 | 2.334 | 0.539 | 2.809 | 7.057 | 0.866 | 14.085 | 18.872 | -10.874 |
| nlm4_13_log | 1.859 | 2.141 | 0.584 | 2.285 | 6.553 | 0.887 | 13.599 | 17.171 | -8.853 |
| nlm7_6_log | 1.866 | 2.174 | 0.505 | 2.287 | 6.728 | 0.341 | 13.740 | 17.267 | -10.490 |
| lm4_log | 1.408 | 1.816 | 0.269 | 3.315 | 6.724 | 1.232 | 12.964 | 18.033 | -8.427 |
| lm7_log | 1.483 | 1.920 | 0.269 | 3.304 | 6.918 | 0.863 | 13.069 | 18.113 | -9.904 |
| nlm8_6_log | 1.791 | 1.993 | 0.569 | 2.065 | 5.359 | 0.317 | 12.656 | 17.064 | -11.337 |
| nlm7_5_log | 1.916 | 0.795 | 0.940 | 3.465 | -1.557 | 2.397 | 14.354 | 16.922 | 1.960 |
| nlm4_1_log | 1.841 | 1.090 | 0.674 | 1.889 | 0.523 | 0.170 | 14.185 | 16.997 | 1.949 |
| nlm3_2_log | 1.887 | 4.198 | 0.027 | -3.355 | 14.116 | -0.076 | 0.854 | 21.124 | -15.518 |
| nlm8_4_log | 1.813 | 1.849 | 0.562 | 1.826 | 5.619 | 0.192 | 12.677 | 14.802 | -10.268 |
| nlm4_2_log | 1.654 | 1.088 | 0.932 | 0.224 | 0.488 | 2.223 | 14.398 | 16.959 | 2.523 |
| nlm4_11_log | 1.612 | 1.004 | 0.955 | -0.013 | -0.716 | 2.500 | 14.876 | 17.795 | 2.816 |
| nlm3_6_log | 1.745 | 4.039 | 0.013 | -3.911 | 13.567 | -0.496 | -0.143 | 20.316 | -14.647 |
| nlm3_5_log | 1.684 | 4.188 | 0.002 | -3.997 | 14.008 | -0.038 | -2.965 | 21.898 | -16.632 |
| nlm4_10_log | 1.635 | 1.019 | 0.839 | 0.362 | 0.312 | 1.917 | 13.705 | 16.447 | 0.051 |
| nlm4_9_log | 1.881 | 2.254 | 0.083 | 2.035 | 6.813 | -3.857 | 14.322 | 18.011 | -25.556 |
| nlm4_15_log | 1.570 | 0.787 | 0.985 | 0.034 | -1.738 | 2.684 | 14.068 | 16.862 | 2.840 |
| lm8_log | 1.315 | 1.391 | 0.348 | 2.383 | 4.443 | 0.528 | 10.606 | 15.388 | -9.658 |
| nlm3_5_w | 1.529 | 3.612 | -0.190 | -3.618 | 12.531 | -0.811 | -5.397 | 16.179 | 0.084 |
| lm2_log | 1.429 | 1.574 | 0.248 | 2.378 | 4.926 | -1.096 | 10.853 | 15.692 | -14.825 |
| nlm4_4_log | 1.620 | 2.067 | 0.289 | 0.675 | 6.753 | -0.817 | 13.409 | 16.046 | -24.919 |
| nlm5_2_log | 1.785 | 4.103 | -0.268 | -3.951 | 13.750 | -1.826 | -0.014 | 20.500 | -18.568 |
| nlm6_2_log | 1.492 | 3.886 | -0.075 | -5.168 | 12.684 | -0.999 | -5.976 | 19.769 | -17.285 |
| nlm12_5_log | $1.644$ | 0.708 | 0.616 | 2.908 | 1.530 | 1.346 | 13.494 | 8.680 | -2.651 |
| lm3_log | 1.034 | 3.659 | -0.221 | -5.242 | 13.172 | 0.005 | -4.946 | 21.071 | -14.838 |
| Benchmark |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\operatorname{lm} 2$ | -0.159 | -0.406 | 0.273 | -1.089 | -3.373 | -2.018 | -1.695 | -2.656 | -6.251 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 3$ | -0.151 | 2.356 | -0.231 | -5.845 | 9.964 | 0.300 | -19.050 | 2.626 | -4.469 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 4$ | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |

Table A7: Forward Chain Horserace: Number of Winning Models
This table reports the number of models that beat each benchmark model in the Forward Chain Horserace test for each country. Column (5) lists the number of models that beat each benchmark model in the Cross-Validation Horserace test for all countries. The last row reports the number of models that beat all three benchmark models.

| Benchmark | DE | JP | US | ALL |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\operatorname{lm} 4$ | 65 | 111 | 38 | 6 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 2$ | 88 | 191 | 111 | 21 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 3$ | 168 | 9 | 6 | 0 |
| ALL | 65 | 9 | 6 | 0 |

Table A8: Properties of of Winning Model - Forward Chain
Panel A reports the horserace test t-statistics for $\operatorname{lm} 4 \_\log$ and $\operatorname{lm} 7 \_$log again each benchmark model $(\operatorname{lm} 2, \operatorname{lm} 3, \operatorname{lm} 4)$. Panel B reports the correlation of $\operatorname{lm} 4 \_\log$ and $\operatorname{lm} 7 \_\log$ with each benchmark model $(\operatorname{lm} 2, \operatorname{lm} 3, \operatorname{lm} 4)$. Panel C reports the same correlations statistics during the crisis sample, defined as the union of the $1 \%$ right tail for any of the four predictive variables. The crisis sample comprises $2.3 \%$ of the full sample. Panel D reports the number of negative variance risk premiums for both the full sample and the crisis periods. The crisis sample comprises $2.3 \%$ of the full sample.

| Panel A: Horserace t-statistics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Benchmark lm4 |  |  | Benchmark lm3 |  |  | Benchmark lm2 |  |  |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |
| lm4_log | 7.837 | 7.805 | 5.848 | 17.973 | -4.871 | 9.118 | 11.741 | 18.948 | 17.339 |
| lm7_log | 7.585 | 8.355 | 3.697 | 17.995 | -4.587 | 8.169 | 11.520 | 19.468 | 16.221 |
| Panel B: Correlation with the benchmark |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Benchmark lm4 |  |  | Benchmark lm3 |  |  | Benchmark lm2 |  |  |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |
| lm4_log | 0.991 | 0.976 | 0.993 | 0.926 | 0.939 | 0.981 | 0.991 | 0.970 | 0.985 |
| lm7_log | 0.991 | 0.975 | 0.991 | 0.926 | 0.940 | 0.980 | 0.991 | 0.970 | 0.985 |
| Panel C: Correlation with the benchmark during crisis |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Benchmark lm4 |  |  | Benchmark lm3 |  |  | Benchmark lm2 |  |  |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |
| lm4_log | 0.973 | 0.951 | 0.962 | 0.974 | 0.956 | 0.915 | 0.711 | 0.831 | 0.962 |
| lm7-log | 0.973 | 0.951 | 0.953 | 0.974 | 0.957 | 0.921 | 0.714 | 0.831 | 0.955 |
| Panel D: Negative VRP |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Sample |  |  | Crisis Periods |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |  |  |  |
| lm4_log | 127 | 633 | 8 | 12 | 54 | 2 |  |  |  |
| lm7_log | 94 | 627 | 10 | 12 | 58 | 3 |  |  |  |
| $\operatorname{lm} 2$ | 673 | 819 | 8 | 0 | 20 | 0 |  |  |  |
| $\operatorname{lm} 3$ | 1206 | 1129 | 128 | 42 | 80 | 20 |  |  |  |
| $\operatorname{lm} 4$ | 655 | 863 | 27 | 20 | 63 | 11 |  |  |  |

## Table A9: Panel Model Results - Forward Chain

This table summarize the results for the panel model using forward chain cross-validation. Panel A reports the t-statistics of horserace tests (the t-statistics for the test $\alpha=0.5$ ) of each model versus the leverage model version of itself (first three columns) or the panel model version of the lm4 model (the last three columns). The sample is based on the cross-validation exercise. Panel B reports performance improvement relative to $\operatorname{lm} 4$. Panel C reports the correlation with the $\operatorname{lm} 4, \operatorname{lm} 4 \_\log$, and lm7_log models.


## Table A10: Global Model Estimation - Forward Chain

This table reports the weights placed on the forecasts from the three countries for three different models (the benchmark $\operatorname{lm} 4$ model and the two selected models $\operatorname{lm} 4 \_l o g$ and $\operatorname{lm} 7 \_\log$ ), all considering the forward chain cross-validation forecasts. The columns indicate the models and the countries for which the forecasts are made, the three rows indicate the actual forecasts from Germany, Japan and the US. Thus, the weights add up to one in each column.

|  | $\operatorname{lm} 4$ |  |  | lm4_log |  |  | $\operatorname{lm} 7 \log$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |
| FC_DE | 0.788 | 0.000 | 0.107 | 0.882 | 0.000 | 0.090 | 0.892 | 0.000 | 0.096 |
| FC_JP | 0.188 | 0.640 | 0.023 | 0.118 | 0.741 | 0.038 | 0.108 | 0.747 | 0.036 |
| FC_US | 0.024 | 0.360 | 0.870 | 0.000 | 0.259 | 0.872 | 0.000 | 0.253 | 0.868 |

## Table A11: Global Model Summary - Forward Chain

Panel A reports performance improvement relative to the $\operatorname{lm} 4$ benchmark model. Panel B reports correlations of the global volatility forecasts with the $\operatorname{lm} 4, \operatorname{lm} 4 \_\log$, and $\operatorname{lm} 7 \_\log$ volatility forecasts.

| Panel A: Performance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | BIC |  |  | RMSE |  |  | QLIKE |  |  | Neg VRP |  |  |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |
| global_lm4 | 0.301 | 1.492 | 0.248 | 1.448 | 6.651 | 1.279 | 0.685 | 16.176 | 19.195 | 874 | 109 | 41 |
| global_lm4_log | 0.561 | 1.979 | 0.474 | 2.551 | 8.680 | 2.293 | 12.863 | 24.493 | 21.890 | 338 | 103 | 10 |
| global_lm7_log | 0.562 | 2.007 | 0.396 | 2.481 | 8.727 | 1.869 | 12.949 | 24.453 | 21.426 | 302 | 106 | 15 |
| lm4_log | 1.408 | 1.816 | 0.269 | 3.315 | 6.724 | 1.232 | 12.964 | 18.033 | -8.427 | 127 | 633 | 8 |
| lm7-log | 1.483 | 1.920 | 0.269 | 3.304 | 6.918 | 0.863 | 13.069 | 18.113 | -9.904 | 94 | 627 | 10 |
| Panel B: Correlation with the benchmark and winning models |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Benchmark lm4 |  |  | lm4 $\log$ |  |  | lm7 $\log$ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |  |  |  |
| global_lm4 | 0.996 | 0.959 | 0.994 | 0.992 | 0.918 | 0.988 | 0.992 | 0.918 | 0.986 |  |  |  |
| global_lm4_log | 0.988 | 0.972 | 0.988 | 0.999 | 0.972 | 0.996 | 0.998 | 0.973 | 0.995 |  |  |  |
| global_lm7_log | 0.988 | 0.972 | 0.985 | 0.999 | 0.973 | 0.994 | 0.999 | 0.974 | 0.995 |  |  |  |

## Table A12: Leverage Model Summary - Forward Chain

This table summarize the results for the leverage model using the forward chain cross-validation. Panel A reports the t-statistics of horserace tests (the t-statistics for the test $\alpha=0.5$ ) of each model versus the leverage model version of itself (first three columns) or the leverage model version of the lm4 model (the last three columns). The sample is based on the cross-validation exercise. Panel B reports performance improvement relative to $\operatorname{lm} 4$ (expressed in \%). Panel C reports the correlation with the $\operatorname{lm} 4, \operatorname{lm} 4-\log$, and $\operatorname{lm} 7-\log$ models.

| Panel A: Horserace Test |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Test against leverage version of itself |  |  |  |  |  | Test against leverage_lm4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | DE |  | JP | US |  | DE |  |  | JP | US |  |  |
| $\operatorname{lm} 4$ | 0.745 |  | 0.771 |  | 3.570 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| lm4_log | 7.779 |  | 4.515 |  | 1.934 |  | 6.551 |  | 4.771 |  | 6.726 |  |
| lm7-log | 7.636 |  | 4.609 |  | 3.643 |  | 6.372 |  | 5.074 |  | 5.135 |  |
| Panel B: Performance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | BIC |  |  | RMSE |  |  | QLIKE |  |  | Neg VRP |  |  |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |
| leverage_lm4 | -0.043 | 0.292 | -0.091 | -0.188 | 1.309 | -0.417 | -0.105 | 8.146 | -1.723 | 809 | 912 | 60 |
| leverage_lm4_log | -0.259 | 0.676 | 0.167 | -1.130 | 3.007 | 0.759 | 13.109 | 20.052 | -8.194 | 198 | 638 | 16 |
| leverage_lm7_log | -0.223 | 0.717 | -0.080 | -1.041 | 3.113 | -0.439 | 13.116 | 19.901 | -9.151 | 168 | 640 | 17 |
| lm4_log | 1.408 | 1.816 | 0.269 | 3.315 | 6.724 | 1.232 | 12.964 | 18.033 | -8.427 | 127 | 633 | 8 |
| lm7_log | 1.483 | 1.920 | 0.269 | 3.304 | 6.918 | 0.863 | 13.069 | 18.113 | -9.904 | 94 | 627 | 10 |

Panel C: Correlation with the benchmark and winning models

|  | Benchmark lm4 |  |  | lm4_log |  |  | lm7_log |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US |
| leverage_lm4 | 0.994 | 0.930 | 0.991 | 0.986 | 0.916 | 0.986 | 0.987 | 0.915 | 0.984 |
| leverage_lm4_log | 0.977 | 0.918 | 0.976 | 0.981 | 0.924 | 0.978 | 0.981 | 0.923 | 0.977 |
| leverage_lm7_log | 0.977 | 0.918 | 0.966 | 0.981 | 0.925 | 0.968 | 0.981 | 0.925 | 0.969 |

Table A13: Extended sample - Forward Chain
The table summarizes the results for the extended sample using forward chain cross-validation. Panel A reports the horserace $t$-statistics for each country's $\operatorname{lm} 4 \log$ and $\operatorname{lm} 7 \_7 \log$ models against each benchmark model. Panel B reports the performance improvement for each country in terms of each criterion. Panels C and D report the correlation with each benchmark model for the full sample and during crisis periods. Panel E reports the number of negative variance risk premiums for the full sample and crisis periods.

| Panel A: Horserace t-statistics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Benchmark lm4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Benchmark lm3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Benchmark lm2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US |
| lm4 $\log$ | 12.092 | -3.704 | -1.586 | -0.764 | 7.695 | 1.659 | 13.947 | 8.616 | 12.019 | 0.949 | 1.845 | 2.009 | 10.199 | 5.103 | 13.750 | 16.315 | 9.192 | -3.195 | 7.919 | 0.445 | 12.247 | 3.706 | 8.450 | 0.197 |
| lm7-log | 9.594 | -4.954 | -1.549 | -1.836 | 5.729 | 0.213 | 13.657 | 7.503 | 11.161 | -0.209 | 1.868 | 1.006 | 8.867 | 4.017 | 13.827 | 16.018 | 6.670 | -4.236 | 7.926 | -0.760 | 10.678 | 2.148 | 8.099 | -0.350 |

Panel B: Performance improvement

|  | BIC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | RMSE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | QLIKE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US |
| lm4_log | 1.096 | 0.353 | -0.071 | -0.004 | 0.991 | 0.275 | 0.726 | 0.449 | 5.338 | 1.564 | -0.306 | -0.021 | 4.592 | 1.319 | 3.151 | 1.958 | 15.490 | 27.083 | -1.536 | 13.736 | 20.263 | 14.593 | 5.913 | 7.266 |
| lm7_log | 0.958 | 0.221 | -0.044 | -0.122 | 0.884 | 0.161 | 0.708 | 0.421 | 4.579 | 0.876 | -0.298 | -0.674 | 3.999 | 0.666 | 2.967 | 1.731 | 14.603 | 26.313 | -1.565 | 12.411 | 19.315 | 13.875 | 5.308 | 6.357 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 2$ | -0.514 | -0.389 | -0.170 | -0.296 | -0.553 | -0.420 | -0.199 | -0.868 | -2.831 | -1.972 | -0.956 | -1.600 | -2.888 | -2.270 | -1.101 | -4.127 | -2.266 | 0.066 | -1.264 | 1.029 | -6.032 | 2.949 | 2.000 | -0.141 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 3$ | 0.081 | 0.130 | -1.354 | -0.273 | -0.492 | -0.451 | -0.066 | 0.466 | 0.297 | 0.471 | -6.148 | -1.383 | -2.476 | -2.314 | -0.402 | 1.925 | -18.444 | -19.420 | -40.818 | -21.709 | -0.749 | -22.232 | -28.043 | -12.838 |

Panel C: Correlation with the benchmark

|  | Benchmark lm4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Benchmark lm3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Benchmark lm2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US |
| lm4_log | 0.976 | 0.987 | 0.996 | 0.985 | 0.973 | 0.984 | 0.993 | 0.992 | 0.970 | 0.982 | 0.932 | 0.985 | 0.947 | 0.986 | 0.942 | 0.969 | 0.936 | 0.965 | 0.983 | 0.965 | 0.954 | 0.955 | 0.987 | 0.980 |
| lm7-log | 0.973 | 0.983 | 0.996 | 0.977 | 0.968 | 0.979 | 0.993 | 0.992 | 0.959 | 0.980 | 0.932 | 0.979 | 0.942 | 0.981 | 0.941 | 0.968 | 0.940 | 0.962 | 0.983 | 0.961 | 0.953 | 0.953 | 0.988 | 0.981 |

Panel D: Correlation with the benchmark during crisis periods

|  | Benchmark lm4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Benchmark lm3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Benchmark lm2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US |
| lm4-log | 0.878 | 0.949 | 0.985 | 0.924 | 0.914 | 0.938 | 0.968 | 0.963 | 0.809 | 0.928 | 0.838 | 0.941 | 0.806 | 0.931 | 0.824 | 0.886 | 0.723 | 0.835 | 0.957 | 0.861 | 0.905 | 0.855 | 0.954 | 0.930 |
| lm7-log | 0.857 | 0.924 | 0.984 | 0.868 | 0.891 | 0.900 | 0.963 | 0.957 | 0.720 | 0.918 | 0.838 | 0.903 | 0.779 | 0.885 | 0.823 | 0.880 | 0.747 | 0.811 | 0.957 | 0.834 | 0.908 | 0.837 | 0.955 | 0.932 |

## Panel E: Negative VRP

|  | Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Crisis Periods |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US | CH | DE | EA | FR | JP | NL | UK | US |
| lm4_log | 12 | 41 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 7$ - $\log$ | 14 | 44 | 0 | 29 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 2$ | 2 | 308 | 0 | 81 | 106 | 4 | 212 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1 lm 3 | 320 | 1240 | 1256 | 923 | 170 | 780 | 1846 | 701 | 9 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 18 | 21 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 4$ | 19 | 420 | 5 | 208 | 111 | 86 | 652 | 59 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 14 |

Table A14: Cross Validation: All 320 Model Ranking

|  | BIC |  |  | RMSE |  |  | QLIKE |  |  | Rankings |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | Ave | DE | JP | US |
| nlm4_14_log | 1 | 9 | 7 | 80 | 55 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 20.2 | 27.3 | 24.7 | 8.7 |
| nlm4_11-log | 3 | 4 | 4 | 86 | 39 | 7 | 2 | 48 | 4 | 21.9 | 30.3 | 30.3 | 5.0 |
| nlm4_12_log | 4 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 23 | 41 | 67 | 17 | 26.0 | 40.0 | 23.3 | 14.7 |
| nlm4_9_log | 15 | 8 | 8 | 131 | 49 | 15 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 27.9 | 49.7 | 24.3 | 9.7 |
| lm4-log | 27 | 76 | 47 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 17 | 62 | 1 | 29.2 | 17.7 | 52.0 | 18.0 |
| nlm4_6_log | 12 | 5 | 15 | 115 | 7 | 44 | 20 | 70 | 12 | 33.3 | 49.0 | 27.3 | 23.7 |
| nlm4_5-log | 13 | 8 | 24 | 130 | 27 | 51 | 9 | 29 | 18 | 34.3 | 50.7 | 21.3 | 31.0 |
| nlm4_13_log | 14 | 10 | 9 | 123 | 20 | 26 | 21 | 79 | 8 | 34.4 | 52.7 | 36.3 | 14.3 |
| lm7-log | 22 | 70 | 56 | 7 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 74 | 42 | 36.1 | 14.3 | 55.3 | 38.7 |
| nlm7-7-log | 5 | 6 | 30 | 73 |  | 40 | 38 | 75 | 56 | 36.3 | 38.7 | 28.3 | 42.0 |
| nlm4_8_log | 2 | 35 | 9 | 68 | 82 | 25 | 33 | 83 | 7 | 38.2 | 34.3 | 66.7 | 13.7 |
| nlm4_1_log | 36 | 19 | 17 | 173 | 69 | 22 | 8 | 19 | 21 | 42.7 | 72.3 | 35.7 | 20.0 |
| nlm4_15_log | 24 | 31 | 1 | 148 | 77 | 5 | 23 | 80 | 2 | 43.4 | 65.0 | 62.7 | 2.7 |
| nlm4_4_log | 9 | 39 | 18 | 113 | 84 | 41 | 10 | 88 | 15 | 46.3 | 44.0 | 70.3 | 24.7 |
| nlm4_7_log | 10 | 2 | 73 | 105 | 1 | 142 | 5 | 12 | 72 | 46.9 | 40.0 | 5.0 | 95.7 |
| nlm7_6-log | 17 | 20 | 35 | 124 | 27 | 53 | 16 | 86 | 59 | 48.6 | 52.3 | 44.3 | 49.0 |
| nlm4_10_log | 31 | 34 | 10 | 159 | 81 | 8 | 29 | 82 | 10 | 49.3 | 73.0 | 65.7 | 9.3 |
| nlm4_2_log | 41 | 18 | 39 | 176 | 64 | 76 | 6 | 24 | 34 | 53.1 | 74.3 | 35.3 | 49.7 |
| nlm4_3_log | 29 | 3 | 74 | 152 | 17 | 128 | 4 | 22 | 73 | 55.8 | 61.7 | 14.0 | 91.7 |
| nlm3_5_log | 97 | 15 | 23 | 156 | 42 | 28 | 125 | 4 | 14 | 56.0 | 126.0 | 20.3 | 21.7 |
| nlm7_3-log | 25 | 54 | 27 | 149 | 90 | 17 | 19 | 91 | 43 | 57.2 | 64.3 | 78.3 | 29.0 |
| nlm7-5_log | 40 | 41 | 20 | 160 | 85 | 19 | 32 | 90 | 44 | 59.0 | 77.3 | 72.0 | 27.7 |
| nlm8_4_log | 16 | 68 | 13 | 127 | 138 | 45 | 22 | 60 | 48 | 59.7 | 55.0 | 88.7 | 35.3 |
| nlm4_12_log-w | 6 | 36 | 3 | 141 | 60 | 10 | 152 | 132 | 24 | 62.7 | 99.7 | 76.0 | 12.3 |
| nlm7_1-log | 30 | 47 | 42 | 158 | 89 | 38 | 13 | 93 | 69 | 64.3 | 67.0 | 76.3 | 49.7 |
| nlm8_6_log | 11 | 111 | 12 | 120 | 187 | 36 | 12 | 71 | 40 | 66.7 | 47.7 | 123.0 | 29.3 |
| nlm3_2_log | 137 | 11 | 28 | 201 | 36 | 27 | 137 | 9 | 20 | 67.3 | 158.3 | 18.7 | 25.0 |
| nlm7_4-log | 21 | 25 | 77 | 126 | 25 | 159 | 11 | 59 | 126 | 69.9 | 52.7 | 36.3 | 120.7 |
| nlm3_3_log | 129 | 6 | 40 | 196 | 30 | 55 | 155 | 2 | 29 | 71.3 | 160.0 | 12.7 | 41.3 |
| nlm3_1-log | 143 | 7 | 36 | 214 | 26 | 43 | 143 | 7 | 26 | 71.7 | 166.7 | 13.3 | 35.0 |
| lm4_log-w | 51 | 93 | 14 | 143 | 40 | 4 | 163 | 125 | 19 | 72.4 | 119.0 | 86.0 | 12.3 |
| nlm4_12_w | 53 | 29 | 140 | 28 | 13 | 155 | 57 | 64 | 118 | 73.0 | 46.0 | 35.3 | 137.7 |
| nlm3_6_log | 136 | 23 | 25 | 202 | 24 | 29 | 161 | 47 | 22 | 74.3 | 166.3 | 31.3 | 25.3 |
| nlm7_7-w | 49 | 33 | 145 | 27 | 8 | 152 | 59 | 39 | 159 | 74.6 | 45.0 | 26.7 | 152.0 |
| lm3-log | 141 | 69 | 45 | 144 | 9 | 52 | 177 | 30 | 25 | 76.9 | 154.0 | 36.0 | 40.7 |
| nlm4_14_log_w | 8 | 154 | 5 | 122 | 234 | 2 | 71 | 108 |  | 78.8 | 67.0 | 165.3 | 4.0 |
| lm7_log-w | 39 | 86 | 32 | 142 | 46 | 9 | 161 | 135 | 63 | 79.2 | 114.0 | 89.0 | 34.7 |
| nlm4_12 | 45 | 32 | 116 | 18 | 16 | 143 | 229 | 3 | 127 | 81.0 | 97.3 | 17.0 | 128.7 |
| nlm7_2_log | 33 | 52 | 55 | 163 | 105 | 106 | 24 | 96 | 105 | 82.1 | 73.3 | 84.3 | 88.7 |
| lm8-log | 34 | 170 | 44 | 62 | 160 | 21 | 77 | 148 | 33 | 83.2 | 57.7 | 159.3 | 32.7 |
| nlm3_7-log | 112 | 24 | 37 | 185 | 19 | 90 | 190 | 44 | 54 | 83.9 | 162.3 | 29.0 | 60.3 |
| nlm8_5_log | 7 | 174 | 2 | 65 | 230 | 20 | 72 | 158 | 35 | 84.8 | 48.0 | 187.3 | 19.0 |
| nlm4-7-w | 61 | 16 | 167 | 23 |  | 214 | 65 | 68 | 147 | 84.9 | 49.7 | 29.0 | 176.0 |
| nlm8_2_log | 47 | 123 | 16 | 183 | 203 | 32 | 34 | 78 | 50 | 85.1 | 88.0 | 134.7 | 32.7 |
| nlm8_1_log | 46 | 118 | 26 | 180 | 197 | 39 | 35 | 73 | 53 | 85.2 | 87.0 | 129.3 | 39.3 |
| nlm12_5_log | 23 | 150 | 66 | 21 | 142 | 60 | 37 | 230 | 39 | 85.3 | 27.0 | 174.0 | 55.0 |
| nlm4_14_w | 76 | 46 | 107 | 59 | 117 | 114 | 62 | 120 | 68 | 85.4 | 65.7 | 94.3 | 96.3 |
| nlm4_8_w | 62 | 61 | 144 | 48 | 48 | 154 | 64 | 51 | 142 | 86.0 | 58.0 | 53.3 | 146.7 |
| nlm4_13_w | 99 | 42 | 138 | 39 | 37 | 158 | 74 | 76 | 111 | 86.0 | 70.7 | 51.7 | 135.7 |
| nlm4_6_w | 44 | 80 | 155 | 1 | 114 | 165 | 46 | 58 | 115 | 86.4 | 30.3 | 84.0 | 145.0 |
| nlm7_7 | 42 | 38 | 129 | 16 | 21 | 151 | 244 | 5 | 137 | 87.0 | 100.7 | 21.3 | 139.0 |
| nlm4_11_w | 104 | 13 | 121 | 91 | 35 | 122 | 93 | 119 | 85 | 87.0 | 96.0 | 55.7 | 109.3 |
| lm5_log | 133 | 57 | 65 | 146 | 11 | 83 | 160 | 25 | 104 | 87.1 | 146.3 | 31.0 | 84.0 |
| nlm4_4_w | 92 | 63 | 148 | 32 | 121 | 161 | 26 | 13 | 141 | 88.6 | 50.0 | 65.7 | 150.0 |

Table A14: Cross Validation: All 320 Model Ranking (continued)

|  | BIC |  |  | RMSE |  |  | QLIKE |  |  | Rankings |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | Ave | DE | JP | US |
| nlm4_15_w | 112 | 14 | 109 | 129 | 51 | 100 | 81 | 129 | 74 | 88.8 | 107.3 | 64.7 | 94.3 |
| nlm4_3_w | 71 | 26 | 169 | 33 | 29 | 208 | 69 | 38 | 166 | 89.9 | 57.7 | 31.0 | 181.0 |
| nlm4_1_w | 91 | 37 | 166 | 25 | 31 | 194 | 36 | 69 | 161 | 90.0 | 50.7 | 45.7 | 173.7 |
| nlm7_3_w | 55 | 64 | 149 | 44 | 51 | 150 | 66 | 66 | 168 | 90.3 | 55.0 | 60.3 | 155.7 |
| nlm5_2_log | 142 | 26 | 59 | 212 | 23 | 71 | 140 | 45 | 98 | 90.7 | 164.7 | 31.3 | 76.0 |
| nlm7_5_w | 86 | 22 | 111 | 98 | 59 | 89 | 92 | 144 | 116 | 90.8 | 92.0 | 75.0 | 105.3 |
| nlm4_5_w | 69 | 62 | 167 | 6 | 65 | 210 | 51 | 56 | 150 | 92.9 | 42.0 | 61.0 | 175.7 |
| nlm5_1_log | 148 | 21 | 65 | 218 | 14 | 86 | 148 | 35 | 108 | 93.7 | 171.3 | 23.3 | 86.3 |
| nlm5_3_log | 117 | 12 | 64 | 190 | 6 | 113 | 176 | 32 | 139 | 94.3 | 161.0 | 16.7 | 105.3 |
| nlm4_10_w | 105 | 48 | 142 | 52 | 45 | 164 | 84 | 99 | 134 | 97.0 | 80.3 | 64.0 | 146.7 |
| lm12_log | 54 | 199 | 93 | 17 | 165 | 56 | 42 | 226 | 37 | 98.8 | 37.7 | 196.7 | 62.0 |
| nlm3_4_log | 140 | 17 | 87 | 213 | 5 | 149 | 171 | 28 | 79 | 98.8 | 174.7 | 16.7 | 105.0 |
| nlm7_4 | 96 | 53 | 217 | 20 | 32 | 251 | 30 | 6 | 191 | 99.6 | 48.7 | 30.3 | 219.7 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 4$ - ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 114 | 144 | 132 | 83 | 156 | 69 | 25 | 124 | 60 | 100.8 | 74.0 | 141.3 | 87.0 |
| nlm4_9_w | 103 | 30 | 147 | 78 | 34 | 185 | 94 | 114 | 123 | 100.9 | 91.7 | 59.3 | 151.7 |
| nlm7_6_w | 96 | 49 | 162 | 34 | 41 | 193 | 78 | 89 | 170 | 101.3 | 69.3 | 59.7 | 175.0 |
| nlm8_3_log | 35 | 166 | 6 | 172 | 228 | 24 | 87 | 157 | 41 | 101.8 | 98.0 | 183.7 | 23.7 |
| nlm7_4_w | 67 | 40 | 201 | 10 | 10 | 258 | 75 | 34 | 226 | 102.3 | 50.7 | 28.0 | 228.3 |
| nlm4_2_w | 106 | 45 | 156 | 46 | 38 | 192 | 83 | 104 | 154 | 102.7 | 78.3 | 62.3 | 167.3 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 2 \_\log$ | 26 | 155 | 83 | 60 | 154 | 81 | 58 | 127 | 202 | 105.1 | 48.0 | 145.3 | 122.0 |
| lm7_w | 102 | 140 | 131 | 82 | 166 | 72 | 31 | 133 | 91 | 105.3 | 71.7 | 146.3 | 98.0 |
| nlm2_3_log | 18 | 115 | 63 | 110 | 129 | 95 | 86 | 128 | 214 | 106.4 | 71.3 | 124.0 | 124.0 |
| lm11_log | 52 | 213 | 92 | 8 | 181 | 62 | 44 | 244 | 81 | 108.6 | 34.7 | 212.7 | 78.3 |
| nlm7_1_w | 61 | 75 | 202 | 13 | 63 | 255 | 27 | 54 | 237 | 109.7 | 33.7 | 64.0 | 231.3 |
| nlm8_6_log_w | 19 | 242 | 18 | 132 | 263 | 13 | 100 | 155 | 46 | 109.8 | 83.7 | 220.0 | 25.7 |
| nlm7_2_w | 100 | 56 | 168 | 43 | 53 | 196 | 88 | 109 | 181 | 110.4 | 77.0 | 72.7 | 181.7 |
| nlm12_6_log | 38 | 207 | 76 | 111 | 245 | 64 | 7 | 203 | 47 | 110.9 | 52.0 | 218.3 | 62.3 |
| nlm12_7_log | 56 | 157 | 84 | 137 | 155 | 85 | 43 | 234 | 58 | 112.1 | 78.7 | 182.0 | 75.7 |
| lm12_log-w | 75 | 58 | 53 | 164 | 70 | 57 | 210 | 239 | 101 | 114.1 | 149.7 | 122.3 | 70.3 |
| nlm8_7-w | 74 | 79 | 154 | 51 | 67 | 212 | 112 | 84 | 196 | 114.3 | 79.0 | 76.7 | 187.3 |
| nlm4_8_log_w | 252 | 55 | 7 | 274 | 83 | 14 | 198 | 137 | 16 | 115.1 | 241.3 | 91.7 | 12.3 |
| nlm8_7_log | 20 | 134 | 62 | 112 | 157 | 166 | 101 | 146 | 145 | 115.9 | 77.7 | 145.7 | 124.3 |
| nlm4_4 | 43 | 99 | 184 | 3 | 108 | 213 | 227 | 8 | 164 | 116.6 | 91.0 | 71.7 | 187.0 |
| nlm4_6 | 57 | 47 | 241 | 4 | 28 | 241 | 209 | 1 | 224 | 116.9 | 90.0 | 25.3 | 235.3 |
| nlm4_13_log_w | 243 | 135 | 11 | 265 | 169 | 1 | 89 | 130 | 9 | 116.9 | 199.0 | 144.7 | 7.0 |
| nlm8_5_w | 109 | 60 | 108 | 119 | 126 | 117 | 126 | 169 | 129 | 118.1 | 118.0 | 118.3 | 118.0 |
| lm8_log_w | 50 | 190 | 19 | 153 | 188 | 12 | 203 | 188 | 61 | 118.2 | 135.3 | 188.7 | 30.7 |
| nlm6_2_log | 135 | 124 | 39 | 194 | 186 | 54 | 191 | 63 | 82 | 118.7 | 173.3 | 124.3 | 58.3 |
| lm3_log_w | 189 | 65 | 41 | 234 | 15 | 82 | 275 | 77 | 93 | 119.0 | 232.7 | 52.3 | 72.0 |
| nlm4_5 | 59 | 76 | 238 | 2 | 33 | 262 | 204 | 11 | 197 | 120.2 | 88.3 | 40.0 | 232.3 |
| nlm8_7 | 58 | 87 | 136 | 30 | 78 | 202 | 258 | 49 | 189 | 120.8 | 115.3 | 71.3 | 175.7 |
| nlm8_6_w | 93 | 93 | 114 | 87 | 163 | 131 | 106 | 164 | 136 | 120.8 | 95.3 | 140.0 | 127.0 |
| lm11_log_w | 64 | 59 | 54 | 166 | 88 | 61 | 221 | 262 | 130 | 122.8 | 150.3 | 136.3 | 81.7 |
| nlm8_2_W | 136 | 50 | 120 | 133 | 96 | 129 | 133 | 163 | 153 | 123.7 | 134.0 | 103.0 | 134.0 |
| nlm4_8 | 94 | 89 | 119 | 54 | 106 | 188 | 296 | 37 | 135 | 124.2 | 148.0 | 77.3 | 147.3 |
| nlm12_5_w | 80 | 28 | 151 | 90 | 131 | 134 | 98 | 254 | 157 | 124.8 | 89.3 | 137.7 | 147.3 |
| nlm8_4_w | 89 | 67 | 182 | 45 | 44 | 256 | 123 | 87 | 234 | 125.2 | 85.7 | 66.0 | 224.0 |
| lm5_log-w | 174 | 51 | 57 | 233 | 12 | 103 | 270 | 57 | 175 | 125.8 | 225.7 | 40.0 | 111.7 |
| nlm12_1_log | 121 | 162 | 82 | 208 | 191 | 68 | 28 | 205 | 67 | 125.8 | 119.0 | 186.0 | 72.3 |
| nlm3_5_log-W | 122 | 170 | 51 | 199 | 244 | 42 | 228 | 42 | 34 | 125.8 | 183.0 | 152.0 | 42.3 |
| nlm12_4_log | 68 | 194 | 91 | 145 | 226 | 115 | 15 | 204 | 76 | 126.0 | 76.0 | 208.0 | 94.0 |
| nlm7_7_log-w | 218 | 102 | 33 | 257 | 127 | 31 | 146 | 152 | 71 | 126.3 | 207.0 | 127.0 | 45.0 |
| nlm4_3 | 144 | 75 | 141 | 69 | 73 | 207 | 298 | 26 | 106 | 126.6 | 170.3 | 58.0 | 151.3 |
| lm8_w | 118 | 163 | 122 | 99 | 201 | 87 | 70 | 167 | 113 | 126.7 | 95.7 | 177.0 | 107.3 |

Table A14: Cross Validation: All 320 Model Ranking (continued)

|  | BIC |  |  | RMSE |  |  | QLIKE |  |  | Rankings |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | Ave | DE | JP | US |
| nlm7_6_log_w | 232 | 147 | 43 | 256 | 179 | 11 | 67 | 140 | 66 | 126.8 | 185.0 | 155.3 | 40.0 |
| nlm4_4_log_w | 261 | 92 | 29 | 277 | 125 | 35 | 165 | 136 | 23 | 127.0 | 234.3 | 117.7 | 29.0 |
| nlm4_9_log_w | 242 | 186 | 21 | 264 | 243 | 3 | 63 | 112 | 11 | 127.2 | 189.7 | 180.3 | 11.7 |
| nlm3_5_w | 171 | 66 | 130 | 178 | 107 | 124 | 141 | 113 | 119 | 127.7 | 163.3 | 95.3 | 124.3 |
| nlm12_6_w | 72 | 91 | 139 | 56 | 182 | 130 | 82 | 266 | 132 | 127.8 | 70.0 | 179.7 | 133.7 |
| nlm6_1_log | 172 | 113 | 49 | 225 | 161 | 74 | 211 | 52 | 103 | 128.9 | 202.7 | 108.7 | 75.3 |
| nlm11_3_log | 65 | 196 | 89 | 139 | 185 | 93 | 47 | 255 | 96 | 129.4 | 83.7 | 212.0 | 92.7 |
| nlm2_2_log | 37 | 169 | 60 | 174 | 231 | 80 | 61 | 148 | 206 | 129.6 | 90.7 | 182.7 | 115.3 |
| nlm8_3_w | 70 | 122 | 160 | 55 | 130 | 211 | 104 | 106 | 210 | 129.8 | 76.3 | 119.3 | 193.7 |
| nlm12_2_log | 108 | 180 | 88 | 197 | 216 | 91 | 18 | 202 | 70 | 130.0 | 107.7 | 199.3 | 83.0 |
| nlm3_6_log-w | 234 | 103 | 71 | 258 | 119 | 75 | 186 | 92 | 32 | 130.0 | 226.0 | 104.7 | 59.3 |
| nlm2_1_log | 32 | 180 | 58 | 169 | 236 | 84 | 60 | 150 | 205 | 130.4 | 87.0 | 188.7 | 115.7 |
| nlm11_2_log | 90 | 198 | 75 | 179 | 200 | 58 | 48 | 248 | 83 | 131.0 | 105.7 | 215.3 | 72.0 |
| nlm4_6_log_w | 262 | 120 | 31 | 278 | 134 | 33 | 164 | 134 | 27 | 131.4 | 234.7 | 129.3 | 30.3 |
| nlm12_3_log | 107 | 195 | 81 | 192 | 202 | 65 | 52 | 236 | 65 | 132.8 | 117.0 | 211.0 | 70.3 |
| nlm4_13 | 152 | 83 | 175 | 84 | 47 | 220 | 136 | 159 | 143 | 133.2 | 124.0 | 96.3 | 179.3 |
| nlm12_2_w | 124 | 44 | 152 | 125 | 123 | 132 | 110 | 253 | 144 | 134.1 | 119.7 | 140.0 | 142.7 |
| nlm12_7_W | 84 | 71 | 200 | 22 | 93 | 231 | 79 | 215 | 212 | 134.1 | 61.7 | 126.3 | 214.3 |
| nlm3_6_w | 195 | 78 | 177 | 167 | 66 | 184 | 129 | 46 | 167 | 134.3 | 163.7 | 63.3 | 176.0 |
| lm11_W | 82 | 152 | 146 | 63 | 220 | 98 | 40 | 260 | 152 | 134.8 | 61.7 | 210.7 | 132.0 |
| lm12_W | 101 | 160 | 157 | 66 | 218 | 96 | 39 | 259 | 122 | 135.3 | 68.7 | 212.3 | 125.0 |
| nlm11_2_w | 111 | 43 | 150 | 128 | 137 | 133 | 97 | 251 | 172 | 135.8 | 112.0 | 143.7 | 151.7 |
| nlm12_4_w | 83 | 70 | 207 | 14 | 87 | 243 | 80 | 220 | 220 | 136.0 | 59.0 | 125.7 | 223.3 |
| nlm4_7_log_w | 255 | 125 | 34 | 272 | 183 | 34 | 184 | 121 | 28 | 137.3 | 237.0 | 143.0 | 32.0 |
| nlm8_1_w | 81 | 114 | 185 | 41 | 118 | 252 | 99 | 107 | 240 | 137.4 | 73.7 | 113.0 | 225.7 |
| nlm11_3_w | 77 | 77 | 209 | 12 | 98 | 240 | 76 | 216 | 235 | 137.8 | 55.0 | 130.3 | 228.0 |
| nlm4_9 | 176 | 100 | 183 | 61 | 54 | 182 | 175 | 193 | 117 | 137.9 | 137.3 | 115.7 | 160.7 |
| nlm7_6 | 139 | 94 | 193 | 50 | 57 | 238 | 131 | 168 | 171 | 137.9 | 106.7 | 106.3 | 200.7 |
| nlm8_4 | 94 | 73 | 204 | 36 | 62 | 253 | 265 | 50 | 209 | 138.4 | 131.7 | 61.7 | 222.0 |
| nlm3_7_w | 175 | 90 | 192 | 155 | 71 | 219 | 113 | 15 | 216 | 138.4 | 147.7 | 58.7 | 209.0 |
| nlm12_6_log_w | 28 | 251 | 61 | 136 | 268 | 63 | 119 | 218 | 104 | 138.7 | 94.3 | 245.7 | 76.0 |
| nlm4_1 | 150 | 88 | 194 | 58 | 92 | 246 | 231 | 23 | 169 | 139.0 | 146.3 | 67.7 | 203.0 |
| lm2_log_w | 39 | 165 | 70 | 150 | 184 | 79 | 188 | 174 | 208 | 139.7 | 125.7 | 174.3 | 119.0 |
| nlm4_7 | 63 | 139 | 182 | 19 | 52 | 218 | 243 | 191 | 151 | 139.8 | 108.3 | 127.3 | 183.7 |
| nlm7_3 | 153 | 100 | 125 | 92 | 113 | 181 | 303 | 41 | 160 | 140.9 | 182.7 | 84.7 | 155.3 |
| nlm8_5 | 157 | 133 | 105 | 121 | 148 | 191 | 49 | 208 | 158 | 141.1 | 109.0 | 163.0 | 151.3 |
| nlm3_2_w | 193 | 72 | 189 | 161 | 61 | 222 | 130 | 61 | 182 | 141.2 | 161.3 | 64.7 | 197.7 |
| nlm2_3_W | 60 | 130 | 155 | 42 | 122 | 229 | 156 | 123 | 263 | 142.2 | 86.0 | 125.0 | 215.7 |
| nlm4_15 | 169 | 98 | 103 | 85 | 124 | 172 | 247 | 198 | 86 | 142.4 | 167.0 | 140.0 | 120.3 |
| nlm2_1_w | 48 | 149 | 153 | 35 | 147 | 227 | 124 | 138 | 264 | 142.8 | 69.0 | 144.7 | 214.7 |
| nlm7_1 | 145 | 105 | 187 | 57 | 112 | 244 | 235 | 27 | 179 | 143.4 | 145.7 | 81.3 | 203.3 |
| nlm11_1_log | 115 | 208 | 86 | 195 | 207 | 70 | 54 | 258 | 102 | 143.9 | 121.3 | 224.3 | 86.0 |
| nlm5_2_log-w | 254 | 107 | 97 | 268 | 116 | 102 | 178 | 72 | 110 | 144.9 | 233.3 | 98.3 | 103.0 |
| lm6_log | 182 | 172 | 50 | 191 | 146 | 78 | 253 | 141 | 94 | 145.2 | 208.7 | 153.0 | 74.0 |
| nlm3_3_w | 183 | 72 | 222 | 147 | 43 | 264 | 120 | 18 | 241 | 145.6 | 150.0 | 44.3 | 242.3 |
| nlm7_4_log_w | 264 | 138 | 52 | 280 | 149 | 47 | 157 | 143 | 84 | 146.0 | 233.7 | 143.3 | 61.0 |
| nlm3_2_log_w | 238 | 179 | 72 | 259 | 239 | 73 | 169 | 55 | 31 | 146.1 | 222.0 | 157.7 | 58.7 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 7$ | 156 | 206 | 138 | 96 | 162 | 99 | 73 | 211 | 177 | 146.4 | 108.3 | 193.0 | 138.0 |
| lm3_w | 180 | 153 | 159 | 189 | 173 | 92 | 121 | 111 | 146 | 147.1 | 163.3 | 145.7 | 132.3 |
| nlm4_14 | 179 | 126 | 161 | 103 | 121 | 160 | 154 | 199 | 121 | 147.1 | 145.3 | 148.7 | 147.3 |
| nlm2_2_w | 116 | 112 | 101 | 135 | 152 | 125 | 158 | 186 | 239 | 147.1 | 136.3 | 150.0 | 155.0 |
| nlm4_11 | 186 | 82 | 133 | 100 | 100 | 209 | 248 | 195 | 75 | 147.6 | 178.0 | 125.7 | 139.0 |
| nlm4_5_log_w | 265 | 181 | 38 | 279 | 241 | 37 | 147 | 110 | 30 | 147.6 | 230.3 | 177.3 | 35.0 |
| nlm7_5 | 184 | 81 | 110 | 107 | 97 | 177 | 251 | 200 | 124 | 147.9 | 180.7 | 126.0 | 137.0 |

Table A14: Cross Validation: All 320 Model Ranking (continued)

|  | BIC |  |  | RMSE |  |  | QLIKE |  |  | Rankings |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | E | JP | US | DE | JP | US | Ave | DE | JP | US |
|  | 66 | 187 | 236 | 5 | 143 | 254 | 45 | 213 | 185 | 148.2 | 38. | 181.0 | 225.0 |
| nlm3_7 | 165 | 96 | 188 | 165 | 75 | 230 | 138 | 31 | 251 | 148. | 156.0 | 67.3 | 223.0 |
| nlm5_3 | 177 | 104 | 214 | 162 | 76 | 224 | 118 | 21 | 243 | 148.8 | 152.3 | 67.0 | 227.0 |
| 1 m 4 | 168 | 210 | 158 | 95 | 151 | 97 | 68 | 210 | 183 | 148.9 | 110.3 | 190.3 | 146.0 |
| nlm6_3 | 155 | 142 | 48 | 220 | 136 | 104 | 259 | 145 | 131 | 148.9 | 211.3 | 141.0 | 94.3 |
| lm2_w | 103 | 190 | 112 | 97 | 223 | 101 | 109 | 185 | 229 | 149.9 | 103.0 | 199.3 | 147.3 |
| m2_3 | 73 | 136 | 117 | 37 | 128 | 215 | 292 | 103 | 248 | 149.9 | 134.0 | 122.3 | 193.3 |
| nlm12_7 | 78 | 183 | 247 | 15 | 140 | 249 | 55 | 212 | 174 | 150.3 | 49.3 | 178.3 | 223.3 |
| nlm4_10 | 149 | 114 | 163 | 53 | 109 | 248 | 226 | 178 | 133 | 152.6 | 142.7 | 133.7 | 181.3 |
| nlm12_4 | 79 | 185 | 254 | 11 | 139 | 261 | 50 | 219 | 178 | 152.9 | 46.7 | 181.0 | 231.0 |
| nlm12_3_w | 88 | 125 | 205 | 29 | 170 | 234 | 91 | 225 | 221 | 154.2 | 69.3 | 173.3 | 220.0 |
| nlm3_4_log | 274 | 86 | 94 | 289 | 99 | 148 | 242 | 94 | 62 | 154.2 | 268.3 | 93.0 | 101.3 |
| nlm3_7-log | 266 | 82 | 81 | 281 | 102 | 137 | 260 | 102 | 77 | 154.2 | 269.0 | 95.3 | . 3 |
| lm5_w | 166 | 151 | 170 | 193 | 177 | 107 | 127 | 116 | 187 | 154.9 | 162.0 | 148.0 | 154.7 |
| nlm12_1 | 87 | 121 | 216 | 26 | 153 | 247 | 90 | 231 | 230 | 155.7 | 67.7 | 168.3 | 231.0 |
| nlm4_2 | 162 | 108 | 176 | 67 | 101 | 257 | 220 | 180 | 140 | 156.8 | 149.7 | 129.7 | 191.0 |
| nlm5_2-w | 197 | 95 | 224 | 171 | 74 | 237 | 134 | 59 | 225 | 157. | 167.3 | 76.0 | 228.7 |
| m11_1 | 82 | 131 | 215 | 24 | 171 | 242 | 85 | 227 | 245 | 158. | 63.7 | 176.3 | 234.0 |
| nlm5_3 | 167 | 109 | 211 | 170 | 86 | 239 | 144 | 40 | 259 | 158.3 | 160.3 | 78.3 | 236.3 |
| nlm3_3 | 206 | 74 | 235 | 168 | 50 | 268 | 167 | 33 | 255 | 161.8 | 180.3 | 52.3 | 252.7 |
| nlm3_4- | 193 | 101 | 253 | 154 | 72 | 278 | 114 | 14 | 278 | 161.9 | 153.7 | 62. | 269.7 |
| lm11 | 113 | 246 | 164 | 71 | 247 | 120 | 56 | 282 | 162 | 162. | 80.0 | 258.3 | 148.7 |
| m3_1-w | 192 | 85 | 260 | 151 | 58 | 283 | 116 | 17 | 299 | 162.3 | 153.0 | 53.3 | 280.7 |
| m12_7-log | 229 | 188 | 78 | 254 | 233 | 48 | 103 | 242 | 89 | 162. | 195.3 | 221.0 | 1.7 |
| m8_7-log- | 250 | 193 | 22 | 273 | 219 | 30 | 225 | 189 | 78 | 164.3 | 249.3 | 200.3 | 43.3 |
| nlm8_1 | 132 | 137 | 178 | 64 | 141 | 245 | 301 | 95 | 190 | 164.8 | 165.7 | 124.3 | 204.3 |
| 1 m 8 | 178 | 227 | 137 | 109 | 206 | 112 | 102 | 229 | 192 | 165.8 | 129.7 | 220.7 | 147.0 |
| nlm7 | 160 | 119 | 179 | 72 | 120 | 259 | 222 | 182 | 180 | 165.9 | 151.3 | 140.3 | 206.0 |
| 12 | 127 | 250 | 180 | 76 | 246 | 119 | 53 | 281 | 163 | 166.1 | 85.3 | 259.0 | 154.0 |
| m8_3 | 126 | 146 | 135 | 74 | 172 | 228 | 304 | 100 | 217 | 166.9 | 168.0 | 139.3 | 193.3 |
| nlm5_3_log | 267 | 87 | 99 | 282 | 103 | 175 | 257 | 85 | 156 | 167.9 | 268.7 | 91.7 | 143.3 |
| nlm6_2-log | 159 | 241 | 67 | 215 | 262 | 77 | 252 | 139 | 109 | 169.0 | 208.7 | 214.0 | 84.3 |
| nlm12_6 | 130 | 228 | 196 | 79 | 225 | 180 | 107 | 279 | 107 | 170.1 | 105.3 | 244.0 | 161.0 |
| nlm8_4_lo | 259 | 233 | 46 | 276 | 255 | 49 | 195 | 165 | 64 | 171.3 | 243.3 | 217.7 | 53.0 |
| nlm8_6 | 188 | 161 | 172 | 116 | 176 | 190 | 153 | 214 | 173 | 171.4 | 152.3 | 183.7 | 178.3 |
| m5_1 log | 275 | 110 | 120 | 291 | 111 | 187 | 236 | 81 | 138 | 172.1 | 267.3 | 100.7 | 148.3 |
| nlm4_11_log | 260 | 260 | 80 | 294 | 288 | 66 | 168 | 122 | 13 | 172.3 | 240.7 | 223.3 | 53.0 |
| nlm5_1-w | 195 | 113 | 271 | 157 | 79 | 291 | 122 | 20 | 304 | 172.4 | 158.0 | 70.7 | 288.7 |
| nlm6_2_ | 205 | 129 | 143 | 209 | 168 | 153 | 207 | 154 | 199 | 174.1 | 207.0 | 150.3 | 165.0 |
| nlm8_2 | 196 | 128 | 150 | 106 | 145 | 233 | 264 | 201 | 149 | 174.7 | 188.7 | 158.0 | 177.3 |
| 12 | 251 | 245 | 79 | 269 | 261 | 50 | 105 | 222 | 90 | 174.7 | 208.3 | 242.7 | 73.0 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 2$ | 181 | 229 | 102 | 118 | 227 | 123 | 139 | 243 | 211 | 174.8 | 146.0 | 233.0 | 145.3 |
| nlm3_4 | 209 | 106 | 266 | 177 | 80 | 280 | 135 | 36 | 288 | 175.2 | 173.7 | 74.0 | 278.0 |
| nlm3_3_log-w | 271 | 168 | 96 | 285 | 238 | 168 | 246 | 53 | 57 | 175.8 | 267.3 | 153.0 | 107.0 |
| nlm3_1_log-w | 276 | 173 | 98 | 290 | 232 | 173 | 232 | 65 | 52 | 176.8 | 266.0 | 156.7 | 107.7 |
| lm6_log-w | 201 | 177 | 49 | 240 | 164 | 105 | 297 | 183 | 176 | 176.9 | 246.0 | 174.7 | 110.0 |
| nlm3_1 | 212 | 97 | 270 | 175 | 68 | 286 | 150 | 40 | 301 | 177.7 | 179.0 | 68.3 | 285.7 |
| lm1_log | 190 | 159 | 128 | 206 | 144 | 167 | 239 | 101 | 267 | 177.9 | 211.7 | 134.7 | 187.3 |
| nlm2_1 | 128 | 167 | 130 | 70 | 193 | 226 | 308 | 126 | 262 | 178.9 | 168.7 | 162.0 | 206.0 |
| nlm12_5 | 125 | 200 | 181 | 81 | 205 | 217 | 149 | 277 | 186 | 180.1 | 118.3 | 227.3 | 194.7 |
| nlm3_6 | 214 | 132 | 239 | 182 | 94 | 250 | 162 | 151 | 219 | 182.6 | 186.0 | 125.7 | 236.0 |
| 11-1 | 85 | 219 | 249 | 31 | 215 | 269 | 111 | 233 | 232 | 182.7 | 75.7 | 222.3 | 250.0 |
| m11_3_log-w | 256 | 221 | 78 | 270 | 248 | 59 | 132 | 263 | 120 | 183.0 | 219.3 | 244.0 | 85.7 |
| nlm7_5_log-w | 283 | 27 | 231 | 307 | 56 | 313 | 205 | 142 | 86 | 183.3 | 265.0 | 75.0 | 210.0 |

Table A14: Cross Validation: All 320 Model Ranking (continued)

|  | BIC |  |  | RMSE |  |  | QLIKE |  |  | Rankings |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | Ave | DE | JP | US |
| nlm5_1 | 211 | 116 | 272 | 178 | 91 | 292 | 142 | 43 | 308 | 183.7 | 177.0 | 83.3 | 290.7 |
| nlm1_1_log | 187 | 141 | 134 | 232 | 135 | 195 | 250 | 105 | 276 | 183.9 | 223.0 | 127.0 | 201.7 |
| nlm12_1 | 98 | 216 | 256 | 38 | 210 | 271 | 117 | 235 | 218 | 184.3 | 84.3 | 220.3 | 248.3 |
| nlm12_3 | 95 | 218 | 252 | 40 | 214 | 267 | 128 | 232 | 213 | 184.3 | 87.7 | 221.3 | 244.0 |
| nlm12_2 | 123 | 217 | 213 | 49 | 221 | 236 | 183 | 273 | 165 | 186.7 | 118.3 | 237.0 | 204.7 |
| lm6_W | 200 | 197 | 165 | 216 | 218 | 118 | 202 | 162 | 203 | 186.8 | 206.0 | 192.3 | 162.0 |
| nlm11_2 | 110 | 225 | 174 | 47 | 237 | 216 | 194 | 278 | 201 | 186.9 | 117.0 | 246.7 | 197.0 |
| nlm3_5 | 220 | 145 | 198 | 198 | 110 | 171 | 240 | 197 | 204 | 187.0 | 219.3 | 150.7 | 191.0 |
| nlm2_3_log_w | 253 | 182 | 68 | 275 | 212 | 88 | 224 | 179 | 215 | 188.4 | 250.7 | 191.0 | 123.7 |
| nlm3_2 | 216 | 127 | 253 | 181 | 87 | 266 | 170 | 166 | 242 | 189.8 | 189.0 | 126.7 | 253.7 |
| nlm14_3_log | 146 | 284 | 115 | 177 | 301 | 127 | 96 | 287 | 193 | 191.8 | 139.7 | 290.7 | 145.0 |
| nlm8_2_log_w | 291 | 272 | 69 | 308 | 295 | 67 | 199 | 177 | 51 | 192.1 | 266.0 | 248.0 | 62.3 |
| nlm2_2 | 198 | 164 | 104 | 114 | 196 | 198 | 287 | 224 | 250 | 192.8 | 199.7 | 194.7 | 184.0 |
| lm1_log_W | 204 | 156 | 124 | 242 | 146 | 179 | 294 | 115 | 277 | 193.0 | 246.7 | 139.0 | 193.3 |
| lm14_W | 134 | 231 | 191 | 94 | 258 | 135 | 159 | 292 | 253 | 194.1 | 129.0 | 260.3 | 193.0 |
| nlm5_2 | 215 | 140 | 264 | 184 | 104 | 272 | 166 | 161 | 256 | 195.8 | 188.3 | 135.0 | 264.0 |
| lm14_log | 171 | 281 | 126 | 117 | 290 | 109 | 189 | 301 | 184 | 196.4 | 159.0 | 290.7 | 139.7 |
| nlm6_3_w | 202 | 158 | 243 | 188 | 175 | 273 | 187 | 97 | 280 | 200.3 | 192.3 | 143.3 | 265.3 |
| nlm12_5_log_w | 279 | 268 | 19 | 304 | 302 | 46 | 219 | 268 | 99 | 200.4 | 267.3 | 279.3 | 54.7 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 14$ | 151 | 274 | 223 | 102 | 274 | 156 | 108 | 295 | 231 | 201.6 | 120.3 | 281.0 | 203.3 |
| nlm6_1_w | 210 | 142 | 262 | 186 | 132 | 290 | 197 | 98 | 303 | 202.2 | 197.7 | 124.0 | 285.0 |
| nlm14_3_w | 120 | 204 | 199 | 77 | 253 | 223 | 193 | 296 | 260 | 202.8 | 130.0 | 251.0 | 227.3 |
| nlm6_3_log_w | 269 | 201 | 90 | 283 | 213 | 141 | 288 | 187 | 155 | 203.0 | 280.0 | 200.3 | 128.7 |
| nlm14_1_log | 207 | 278 | 113 | 237 | 293 | 116 | 115 | 286 | 198 | 204.8 | 186.3 | 285.7 | 142.3 |
| nlm6_3 | 203 | 157 | 245 | 200 | 170 | 275 | 200 | 118 | 289 | 206.3 | 201.0 | 148.3 | 269.7 |
| lm9_log_w | 231 | 84 | 141 | 249 | 95 | 206 | 309 | 269 | 275 | 206.6 | 263.0 | 149.3 | 207.3 |
| lm3 | 219 | 222 | 230 | 207 | 150 | 94 | 262 | 206 | 271 | 206.8 | 229.3 | 192.7 | 198.3 |
| lm10_log-w | 233 | 117 | 123 | 250 | 115 | 186 | 310 | 267 | 265 | 207.3 | 264.3 | 166.3 | 191.3 |
| nlm14_3_log_w | 119 | 290 | 95 | 187 | 307 | 121 | 213 | 293 | 247 | 208.0 | 173.0 | 296.7 | 154.3 |
| nlm14_1_w | 170 | 168 | 190 | 134 | 249 | 200 | 216 | 291 | 258 | 208.4 | 173.3 | 236.0 | 216.0 |
| nlm6_1_log_w | 273 | 238 | 100 | 286 | 257 | 176 | 268 | 153 | 125 | 208.4 | 275.7 | 216.0 | 133.7 |
| nlm14_2_W | 161 | 176 | 195 | 138 | 252 | 203 | 208 | 290 | 257 | 208.9 | 169.0 | 239.3 | 218.3 |
| lm15_w | 131 | 248 | 171 | 89 | 273 | 163 | 214 | 305 | 287 | 209.0 | 144.7 | 275.3 | 207.0 |
| nlm6_1 | 213 | 143 | 268 | 203 | 133 | 289 | 223 | 117 | 302 | 210.1 | 213.0 | 131.0 | 286.3 |
| lm15_log | 147 | 280 | 186 | 110 | 291 | 140 | 173 | 298 | 270 | 210.6 | 143.3 | 289.7 | 198.7 |
| lm14_log_w | 154 | 243 | 85 | 211 | 267 | 108 | 282 | 307 | 246 | 211.4 | 215.7 | 272.3 | 146.3 |
| nlm14_2_log | 199 | 285 | 106 | 226 | 299 | 110 | 196 | 302 | 188 | 212.3 | 207.0 | 295.3 | 134.7 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 5$ | 217 | 220 | 246 | 210 | 158 | 111 | 266 | 207 | 281 | 212.9 | 231.0 | 195.0 | 212.7 |
| nlm4_2_log_w | 268 | 259 | 210 | 287 | 280 | 316 | 95 | 160 | 55 | 214.4 | 216.7 | 233.0 | 193.7 |
| nlm10_1_log | 246 | 205 | 229 | 252 | 194 | 139 | 279 | 221 | 195 | 217.8 | 259.0 | 206.7 | 187.7 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 15$ | 158 | 283 | 208 | 108 | 283 | 189 | 145 | 303 | 292 | 218.8 | 137.0 | 289.7 | 229.7 |
| lm1_w | 191 | 223 | 219 | 229 | 240 | 169 | 238 | 184 | 279 | 219.1 | 219.3 | 215.7 | 222.3 |
| lm10_log | 241 | 224 | 212 | 238 | 167 | 145 | 299 | 240 | 207 | 219.2 | 259.3 | 210.3 | 188.0 |
| lm15_log_w | 138 | 244 | 118 | 204 | 270 | 136 | 278 | 306 | 285 | 219.9 | 206.7 | 273.3 | 179.7 |
| nlm10_2_log | 240 | 211 | 228 | 245 | 211 | 147 | 280 | 217 | 200 | 219.9 | 255.0 | 213.0 | 191.7 |
| nlm14_3 | 167 | 266 | 261 | 104 | 266 | 239 | 151 | 294 | 233 | 220.1 | 140.7 | 275.3 | 244.3 |
| nlm10_3_log | 245 | 212 | 227 | 251 | 180 | 138 | 289 | 256 | 194 | 221.3 | 261.7 | 216.0 | 186.3 |
| nlm15_1_w | 163 | 226 | 171 | 140 | 259 | 201 | 245 | 304 | 286 | 221.7 | 182.7 | 263.0 | 219.3 |
| nlm4_3_log_w | 287 | 247 | 205 | 295 | 271 | 312 | 192 | 156 | 36 | 222.3 | 258.0 | 224.7 | 184.3 |
| nlm6_2 | 230 | 189 | 251 | 230 | 174 | 221 | 272 | 209 | 254 | 225.6 | 244.0 | 190.7 | 242.0 |
| nlm4_1_log_w | 290 | 263 | 218 | 301 | 287 | 314 | 172 | 147 | 49 | 226.8 | 254.3 | 232.3 | 193.7 |
| nlm1_1_log_w | 270 | 191 | 197 | 284 | 198 | 232 | 284 | 131 | 272 | 228.8 | 279.3 | 173.3 | 233.7 |
| nlm4_15_log_w | 278 | 252 | 233 | 299 | 285 | 318 | 185 | 172 | 38 | 228.9 | 254.0 | 236.3 | 196.3 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 9 \_\log$ | 239 | 219 | 246 | 239 | 159 | 174 | 295 | 252 | 244 | 229.7 | 257.7 | 210.0 | 221.3 |

Table A14: Cross Validation: All 320 Model Ranking (continued)

|  | BIC |  |  | RMSE |  |  | QLIKE |  |  | Rankings |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | Ave | DE | JP | US |
| nlm15_1_log | 194 | 286 | 173 | 221 | 300 | 146 | 174 | 299 | 274 | 229.7 | 196.3 | 295.0 | 197.7 |
| lm6 | 224 | 234 | 250 | 231 | 208 | 126 | 285 | 228 | 283 | 229.9 | 246.7 | 223.3 | 219.7 |
| nlm10_2_w | 221 | 148 | 257 | 235 | 190 | 199 | 286 | 280 | 261 | 230.8 | 247.3 | 206.0 | 239.0 |
| nlm7_3_log | 284 | 239 | 219 | 298 | 265 | 305 | 215 | 171 | 87 | 231.4 | 265.7 | 225.0 | 203.7 |
| nlm4_10_log_w | 294 | 254 | 232 | 302 | 286 | 317 | 180 | 175 | 45 | 231.7 | 258.7 | 238.3 | 198.0 |
| nlm1_1_w | 208 | 203 | 277 | 205 | 199 | 303 | 230 | 149 | 314 | 232.0 | 214.3 | 183.7 | 298.0 |
| nlm8_5_log_w | 280 | 267 | 127 | 305 | 298 | 307 | 233 | 196 | 80 | 232.6 | 272.7 | 253.7 | 171.3 |
| nlm9_1_log | 247 | 215 | 258 | 253 | 178 | 170 | 281 | 264 | 238 | 233.8 | 260.3 | 219.0 | 222.0 |
| nlm10_2_log_w | 228 | 232 | 202 | 248 | 256 | 157 | 305 | 246 | 249 | 235.9 | 260.3 | 244.7 | 202.7 |
| nlm1_1 | 209 | 202 | 278 | 217 | 195 | 302 | 237 | 170 | 316 | 236.2 | 221.0 | 189.0 | 298.7 |
| nlm7_2_log_w | 299 | 256 | 226 | 310 | 284 | 311 | 181 | 173 | 95 | 237.2 | 263.3 | 237.7 | 210.7 |
| nlm7_1_log_w | 296 | 255 | 221 | 303 | 281 | 306 | 201 | 176 | 97 | 237.3 | 266.7 | 237.3 | 208.0 |
| nlm14_2 | 164 | 265 | 259 | 93 | 264 | 263 | 263 | 289 | 282 | 238.0 | 173.3 | 272.7 | 268.0 |
| nlm14_1 | 173 | 264 | 273 | 88 | 260 | 276 | 254 | 288 | 268 | 238.2 | 171.7 | 270.7 | 272.3 |
| nlm8_3_log_w | 281 | 261 | 203 | 296 | 278 | 308 | 241 | 194 | 88 | 238.9 | 272.7 | 244.3 | 199.7 |
| lm10_w | 223 | 214 | 267 | 243 | 242 | 144 | 277 | 276 | 266 | 239.1 | 247.7 | 244.0 | 225.7 |
| nlm8_1_log_w | 292 | 271 | 206 | 300 | 294 | 309 | 217 | 181 | 92 | 240.2 | 269.7 | 248.7 | 202.3 |
| lm9_w | 222 | 209 | 269 | 244 | 245 | 162 | 276 | 275 | 269 | 241.2 | 247.3 | 243.0 | 233.3 |
| nlm12_2_log_w | 295 | 253 | 241 | 311 | 277 | 294 | 179 | 223 | 100 | 241.4 | 261.7 | 251.0 | 211.7 |
| nlm10_3_log_w | 289 | 171 | 265 | 292 | 192 | 205 | 293 | 271 | 228 | 245.1 | 291.3 | 211.3 | 232.7 |
| nlm10_3_w | 226 | 184 | 279 | 222 | 204 | 284 | 271 | 249 | 290 | 245.4 | 239.7 | 212.3 | 284.3 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 1$ | 225 | 240 | 274 | 236 | 229 | 178 | 300 | 245 | 295 | 246.9 | 253.7 | 238.0 | 249.0 |
| nlm15_1 | 185 | 275 | 255 | 101 | 275 | 265 | 283 | 300 | 296 | 248.3 | 189.7 | 283.3 | 272.0 |
| nlm10_1_w | 223 | 178 | 280 | 219 | 197 | 296 | 274 | 265 | 309 | 249.0 | 238.7 | 213.3 | 295.0 |
| nlm9_1_log_w | 293 | 175 | 276 | 293 | 189 | 225 | 291 | 270 | 252 | 251.6 | 292.3 | 211.3 | 251.0 |
| nlm9_1_w | 227 | 192 | 283 | 224 | 209 | 300 | 269 | 250 | 313 | 251.9 | 240.0 | 217.0 | 298.7 |
| nlm12_1_log_w | 302 | 279 | 244 | 312 | 305 | 293 | 182 | 241 | 112 | 252.2 | 265.3 | 275.0 | 216.3 |
| nlm10_3 | 237 | 236 | 286 | 228 | 222 | 295 | 256 | 237 | 291 | 254.2 | 240.3 | 231.7 | 290.7 |
| nlm12_3_log_w | 301 | 249 | 281 | 309 | 269 | 310 | 202 | 261 | 114 | 255.1 | 270.7 | 259.7 | 235.0 |
| nlm10_1_log-w | 286 | 230 | 263 | 288 | 254 | 204 | 290 | 257 | 227 | 255.4 | 288.0 | 247.0 | 231.3 |
| nlm2_1_log-w | 285 | 269 | 220 | 297 | 296 | 287 | 234 | 192 | 223 | 255.9 | 272.0 | 252.3 | 243.3 |
| nlm10_1 | 235 | 235 | 287 | 223 | 217 | 301 | 261 | 247 | 307 | 257.0 | 239.7 | 233.0 | 298.3 |
| nlm9_1 | 236 | 237 | 288 | 227 | 224 | 304 | 255 | 238 | 311 | 257.8 | 239.3 | 233.0 | 301.0 |
| nlm2_2_log_w | 282 | 266 | 242 | 306 | 297 | 298 | 218 | 190 | 222 | 257.9 | 268.7 | 251.0 | 254.0 |
| nlm11_2_log_w | 288 | 270 | 248 | 313 | 304 | 288 | 212 | 274 | 128 | 258.3 | 271.0 | 282.7 | 221.3 |
| nlm11_1_log_w | 305 | 277 | 240 | 314 | 303 | 285 | 206 | 272 | 148 | 261.1 | 275.0 | 284.0 | 224.3 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 10$ | 249 | 262 | 284 | 246 | 250 | 183 | 306 | 284 | 293 | 261.9 | 267.0 | 265.3 | 253.3 |
| nlm10_2 | 244 | 241 | 282 | 241 | 235 | 260 | 302 | 283 | 273 | 262.3 | 262.3 | 253.0 | 271.7 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 9$ | 248 | 258 | 285 | 247 | 251 | 197 | 307 | 285 | 297 | 263.9 | 267.3 | 264.7 | 259.7 |
| nlm14_1_log_w | 304 | 293 | 225 | 317 | 309 | 270 | 249 | 297 | 242 | 278.4 | 290.0 | 299.7 | 245.7 |
| nlm14_2_log_w | 297 | 291 | 234 | 315 | 310 | 274 | 273 | 312 | 236 | 282.4 | 295.0 | 304.3 | 248.0 |
| nlm15_1_log-w | 298 | 292 | 237 | 316 | 311 | 235 | 267 | 308 | 284 | 283.1 | 293.7 | 303.7 | 252.0 |
| lm13_w | 258 | 273 | 291 | 261 | 279 | 279 | 314 | 313 | 306 | 286.0 | 277.7 | 288.3 | 292.0 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 13 \_l_{-} \mathrm{w}$ | 263 | 276 | 275 | 266 | 282 | 281 | 318 | 317 | 305 | 287.0 | 282.3 | 291.7 | 287.0 |
| nlm13_1_w | 257 | 257 | 289 | 255 | 272 | 315 | 316 | 315 | 315 | 287.9 | 276.0 | 281.3 | 306.3 |
| nlm13_1 | 277 | 282 | 294 | 260 | 276 | 319 | 312 | 310 | 312 | 293.6 | 283.0 | 289.3 | 308.3 |
| lm13_log | 303 | 288 | 290 | 267 | 292 | 277 | 317 | 316 | 298 | 294.2 | 295.7 | 298.7 | 288.3 |
| nlm13_1_log_w | 272 | 294 | 292 | 263 | 308 | 299 | 315 | 314 | 300 | 295.2 | 283.3 | 305.3 | 297.0 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 13$ | 300 | 287 | 295 | 262 | 289 | 297 | 313 | 309 | 310 | 295.8 | 291.7 | 295.0 | 300.7 |
| nlm13_1_log | 306 | 289 | 293 | 271 | 306 | 282 | 311 | 311 | 294 | 295.9 | 296.0 | 302.0 | 289.7 |

Table A15: Forward Chaining: All 320 Model Ranking

|  | BIC |  |  | RMSE |  |  | QLIKE |  |  | Rankings |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | Ave | DE | JP | US |
| 4_14_log | 4 | 86 | 26 | 22 | 87 | 22 | 27 | 16 | 108 | 44.2 | 17.7 | 63.0 | 52.0 |
| m4_13_log | 6 | 95 | 23 | 31 | 102 | 20 | 34 | 40 | 84 | 48.3 | 23.7 | 79.0 | 42.3 |
| nlm7_6_log | 5 | 94 | 29 | 30 | 98 | 31 | 32 | 39 | 105 | 51.4 | 22.3 | 77.0 | 55.0 |
| lm4_log | 49 | 116 | 42 | 13 | 99 | 18 | 47 | 23 | 80 | 54.1 | 36.3 | 79.3 | 46.7 |
| lm7-log | 44 | 106 | 41 | 14 | 91 | 23 | 45 | 22 | 102 | 54.2 | 34.3 | 73.0 | 55.3 |
| nlm8_6_log | 10 | 105 | 24 | 38 | 113 | 32 | 51 | 43 | 114 | 58.9 | 33.0 | 87.0 | 56.7 |
| nlm7-5_log | 1 | 202 | 8 | 10 | 240 | 4 | 22 | 48 | 8 | 60.3 | 11.0 | 163.3 | 6.7 |
| nlm4_1-log | 7 | 171 | 16 | 46 | 211 | 36 | 26 | 45 | 9 | 63.0 | 26.3 | 142.3 | 20.3 |
| nlm3_2_log | 2 | 1 | 60 | 158 | 2 | 46 | 171 | 3 | 139 | 64.7 | 110.3 | 2.0 | 81.7 |
| nlm8_4-log | 8 | 114 | 25 | 51 | 109 | 35 | 50 | 102 | 104 | 66.4 | 36.3 | 108.3 | 54.7 |
| nlm4_2-log | 26 | 172 | 9 | 103 | 212 | 6 | 20 | 46 | 7 | 66.8 | 49.7 | 143.3 | 7.3 |
| nlm4_11_log | 32 | 182 | 6 | 112 | 230 | 2 | 15 | 30 | 3 | 68.0 | 53.0 | 147.3 | 3.7 |
| nlm3_6_log | 13 | 7 | 63 | 167 | 8 | 53 | 177 | 8 | 132 | 69.8 | 119.0 | 7.7 | 82.7 |
| nlm3_5_log | 22 |  | 65 | 170 | 3 | 45 | 190 | 1 | 156 | 72.7 | 127.3 | 2.0 | 88.7 |
| nlm4_10_log | 30 | 180 | 15 | 99 | 216 | 10 | 33 | 55 | 24 | 73.6 | 54.0 | 150.3 | 16.3 |
| nlm4_9-log | 3 | 91 | 52 | 40 | 93 | 122 | 24 | 24 | 215 | 73.8 | 22.3 | 69.3 | 129.7 |
| nlm4_15_log | 35 | 203 | 2 | 109 | 242 | 1 | 29 | 50 | 2 | 74.8 | 57.7 | 165.0 | 1.7 |
| lm8-log | 59 | 143 | 36 | 27 | 125 | 28 | 78 | 88 | 97 | 75.7 | 54.7 | 118.7 | 53.7 |
| nlm3_5_w | 39 | 17 | 105 | 160 | 15 | 61 | 201 | 63 | 23 | 76.0 | 133.3 | 31.7 | 63.0 |
| lm2_log | 47 | 128 | 44 | 28 | 116 | 68 | 75 | 78 | 133 | 79.7 | 50.0 | 107.3 | 81.7 |
| nlm4_4-log | 31 | 100 | 38 | 91 | 95 | 62 | 36 | 68 | 210 | 81.2 | 52.7 | 87.7 | 103.3 |
| nlm5_2-log | 11 | 4 | 117 | 169 | 5 | 85 | 176 | 7 | 171 | 82.8 | 118.7 | 5.3 | 124.3 |
| nlm6_2_log | 41 | 10 | 76 | 179 | 13 | 64 | 202 | 11 | 164 | 84.4 | 140.7 | 11.3 | 101.3 |
| nlm12_5-log | 29 | 209 | 20 | 19 | 184 | 15 | 35 | 222 | 46 | 86.6 | 27.7 | 205.0 | 27.0 |
| lm3_log | 90 | 16 | 109 | 180 | 10 | 41 | 199 | 4 | 134 | 87.0 | 156.3 | 10.0 | 94.7 |
| nlm4_12 | 12 | 119 | 137 | 11 | 126 | 141 | 10 | 94 | 146 | 88.4 | 11.0 | 113.0 | 141.3 |
| nlm8_2_log | 50 | 223 | 4 | 142 | 250 | 9 | 37 | 71 | 13 | 88.8 | 76.3 | 181.3 | 8.7 |
| nlm7-7 | 14 | 121 | 131 | 15 | 127 | 139 | 13 | 96 | 154 | 90.0 | 14.0 | 114.7 | 141.3 |
| lm3-w | 55 | 44 | 151 | 166 | 18 | 84 | 203 | 105 | 1 | 91.9 | 141.3 | 55.7 | 78.7 |
| nlm7_2_log | 28 | 199 | 21 | 98 | 231 | 98 | 31 | 100 | 21 | 91.9 | 52.3 | 176.7 | 46.7 |
| nlm4_7 | 9 | 118 | 170 | 8 | 124 | 172 | 3 | 77 | 162 | 93.7 | 6.7 | 106.3 | 168.0 |
| lm5-log | 78 | 12 | 134 | 181 | 9 | 66 | 198 | 2 | 168 | 94.2 | 152.3 | 7.7 | 122.7 |
| nlm4_14-log | 38 | 96 | 67 | 104 | 108 | 107 | 152 | 69 | 109 | 94.4 | 98.0 | 91.0 | 94.3 |
| lm4_log-w | 101 | 110 | 55 | 135 | 89 | 26 | 168 | 107 | 79 | 96.7 | 134.7 | 102.0 | 53.3 |
| lm7_log-w | 95 | 102 | 59 | 137 | 81 | 38 | 170 | 99 | 95 | 97.3 | 134.0 | 94.0 | 64.0 |
| lm5_w | 56 | 40 | 160 | 174 | 22 | 100 | 205 | 115 | 16 | 98.7 | 145.0 | 59.0 | 92.0 |
| nlm3_1_log | 209 | 3 | 73 | 233 | 1 | 55 | 160 | 5 | 151 | 98.9 | 200.7 | 3.0 | 93.0 |
| nlm8_5-log | 62 | 235 | 1 | 146 | 251 | 8 | 68 | 119 | 12 | 100.2 | 92.0 | 201.7 | 7.0 |
| nlm4_13_w | 117 | 148 | 62 | 83 | 141 | 39 | 122 | 133 | 64 | 101.0 | 107.3 | 140.7 | 55.0 |
| nlm3_6_w | 48 | 20 | 182 | 157 | 20 | 154 | 192 | 31 | 123 | 103.0 | 132.3 | 23.7 | 153.0 |
| nlm3_4_log | 216 | 8 | 87 | 234 | 7 | 71 | 166 | 10 | 145 | 104.9 | 205.3 | 8.3 | 101.0 |
| nlm8_6_log_w | 40 | 103 | 91 | 110 | 112 | 140 | 158 | 80 | 110 | 104.9 | 102.7 | 98.3 | 113.7 |
| nlm6_2_w | 61 | 43 | 129 | 182 | 50 | 118 | 207 | 113 | 49 | 105.8 | 150.0 | 68.7 | 98.7 |
| nlm4_14_w | 120 | 169 | 40 | 101 | 176 | 34 | 129 | 174 | 22 | 107.2 | 116.7 | 173.0 | 32.0 |
| nlm2_2_log | 58 | 253 | 12 | 145 | 261 | 25 | 62 | 114 | 40 | 107.8 | 88.3 | 209.3 | 25.7 |
| lm12_log | 60 | 244 | 56 | 18 | 197 | 37 | 39 | 215 | 117 | 109.2 | 39.0 | 218.7 | 70.0 |
| lm8_log-w | 109 | 117 | 53 | 143 | 106 | 47 | 182 | 137 | 90 | 109.3 | 144.7 | 120.0 | 63.3 |
| nlm12_6_log | 19 | 215 | 49 | 29 | 214 | 94 | 19 | 192 | 153 | 109.3 | 22.3 | 207.0 | 98.7 |
| nlm3_2_w | 51 | 21 | 191 | 159 | 21 | 186 | 191 | 29 | 136 | 109.4 | 133.7 | 23.7 | 171.0 |
| lm11_log | 52 | 243 | 50 | 20 | 199 | 40 | 41 | 223 | 124 | 110.2 | 37.7 | 221.7 | 71.3 |
| nlm4-5_log | 256 | 93 | 27 | 270 | 90 | 30 | 95 | 47 | 89 | 110.8 | 207.0 | 76.7 | 48.7 |
| nlm6_1-log | 219 | 13 | 78 | 237 | 14 | 67 | 185 | 19 | 173 | 111.7 | 213.7 | 15.3 | 106.0 |
| nlm4_13 | 112 | 155 | 135 | 71 | 145 | 96 | 66 | 165 | 61 | 111.8 | 83.0 | 155.0 | 97.3 |
| lm12_7-log | 16 | 239 | 43 | 53 | 227 | 59 | 30 | 225 | 119 | 112.3 | 33.0 | 230. | 73. |

Table A15: Forward Chaining: All 320 Model Ranking (continued)

|  | BIC |  |  | RMSE |  |  | QLIKE |  |  | Rankings |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | Ave | DE | JP | US |
| nlm4_10_w | 270 | 178 | 79 | 1 | 175 | 58 | 57 | 147 | 59 | 113.8 | 109.3 | 166.7 | 65.3 |
| nlm5_1-log | 214 | 5 | 120 | 236 |  | 93 | 165 | 9 | 178 | 113.8 | 205.0 | 6.0 | 130.3 |
| nlm12_2_log | 36 | 267 | 28 | 107 | 270 | 49 | 11 | 208 | 50 | 114.0 | 51.3 | 248.3 | 42.3 |
| lm6-w | 83 | 59 | 157 | 183 | 53 | 109 | 211 | 154 | 19 | 114.2 | 159.0 | 88.7 | 95.0 |
| nlm3_3-log | 208 | 6 | 94 | 232 | 6 | 56 | 163 | 6 | 258 | 114.3 | 201.0 | 6.0 | 136.0 |
| lm6_log | 154 | 47 | 115 | 196 | 46 | 76 | 210 | 26 | 166 | 115.1 | 186.7 | 39.7 | 119.0 |
| nlm12_1-log | 43 | 268 | 22 | 126 | 271 | 24 | 14 | 221 | 47 | 115.1 | 61.0 | 253.3 | 31.0 |
| nlm4_5 | 33 | 125 | 245 | 12 | 129 | 240 | 23 | 52 | 190 | 116.6 | 22.7 | 102.0 | 225.0 |
| nlm12_3_log | 45 | 275 | 17 | 117 | 278 | 14 | 25 | 237 | 45 | 117.0 | 62.3 | 263.3 | 25.3 |
| nlm11_2_log | 53 | 271 | 19 | 130 | 273 | 16 | 17 | 231 | 48 | 117.6 | 66.7 | 258.3 | 27.7 |
| lm2_log_w | 98 | 108 | 88 | 144 | 101 | 88 | 184 | 127 | 122 | 117.8 | 142.0 | 112.0 | 99.3 |
| nlm11_3-log | 20 | 245 | 45 | 55 | 235 | 70 | 28 | 229 | 135 | 118.0 | 34.3 | 236.3 | 83.3 |
| nlm11_1-log | 46 | 272 | 18 | 119 | 274 | 21 | 21 | 245 | 51 | 118.6 | 62.0 | 263.7 | 30.0 |
| nlm7_4_log | 253 | 101 | 30 | 268 | 97 | 52 | 101 | 65 | 107 | 119.3 | 207.3 | 87.7 | 63.0 |
| lm4_w | 173 | 218 | 57 | 105 | 181 | 17 | 135 | 191 | 6 | 120.3 | 137.7 | 196.7 | 26.7 |
| lm7_w | 168 | 212 | 51 | 108 | 183 | 19 | 137 | 198 | 18 | 121.6 | 137.7 | 197.7 | 29.3 |
| nlm4_11_w | 171 | 167 | 111 | 66 | 166 | 103 | 65 | 176 | 70 | 121.7 | 100.7 | 169.7 | 94.7 |
| nlm8_7 | 37 | 160 | 166 | 23 | 178 | 188 | 18 | 146 | 186 | 122.4 | 26.0 | 161.3 | 180.0 |
| nlm4_9_w | 116 | 151 | 132 | 82 | 142 | 162 | 119 | 131 | 71 | 122.9 | 105.7 | 141.3 | 121.7 |
| nlm7_1_log | 248 | 195 | 13 | 256 | 221 | 11 | 77 | 93 | 14 | 125.3 | 193.7 | 169.7 | 12.7 |
| nlm4-4 | 27 | 153 | 229 | 21 | 179 | 233 | 5 | 79 | 205 | 125.7 | 17.7 | 137.0 | 222.3 |
| nlm5_2_w | 54 | 24 | 237 | 162 | 24 | 201 | 195 | 36 | 198 | 125.7 | 137.0 | 28.0 | 212.0 |
| lm3_log-w | 213 | 33 | 123 | 227 | 25 | 57 | 303 | 35 | 125 | 126.8 | 247.7 | 31.0 | 101.7 |
| nlm4_6 | 91 | 133 | 230 | 34 | 135 | 220 | 52 | 67 | 184 | 127.3 | 59.0 | 111.7 | 211.3 |
| nlm4_3 | 99 | 122 | 185 | 43 | 133 | 189 | 64 | 87 | 226 | 127.6 | 68.7 | 114.0 | 200.0 |
| nlm7_5_w | 165 | 176 | 101 | 92 | 171 | 79 | 76 | 197 | 98 | 128.3 | 111.0 | 181.3 | 92.7 |
| nlm12_6_w | 81 | 208 | 83 | 85 | 201 | 83 | 111 | 228 | 81 | 129.0 | 92.3 | 212.3 | 82.3 |
| nlm4_1 | 94 | 127 | 224 | 33 | 136 | 242 | 55 | 59 | 195 | 129.4 | 60.7 | 107.3 | 220.3 |
| nlm4_12-log | 119 | 99 | 124 | 168 | 83 | 195 | 71 | 84 | 233 | 130.7 | 119.3 | 88.7 | 184.0 |
| lm5_log_w | 207 | 18 | 138 | 228 | 19 | 81 | 304 | 28 | 158 | 131.2 | 246.3 | 21.7 | 125.7 |
| nlm4_9 | 104 | 158 | 200 | 47 | 146 | 219 | 56 | 168 | 83 | 131.2 | 69.0 | 157.3 | 167.3 |
| nlm6_3-log | 232 | 39 | 90 | 238 | 49 | 99 | 197 | 62 | 175 | 131.2 | 222.3 | 50.0 | 121.3 |
| nlm8-4 | 34 | 156 | 219 | 17 | 173 | 237 | 9 | 129 | 209 | 131.4 | 20.0 | 152.7 | 221.7 |
| nlm7_3 | 130 | 126 | 147 | 72 | 140 | 163 | 63 | 108 | 235 | 131.6 | 88.3 | 124.7 | 181.7 |
| nlm8_6_w | 140 | 201 | 46 | 116 | 217 | 86 | 139 | 201 | 38 | 131.6 | 131.7 | 206.3 | 56.7 |
| nlm12_4_log | 15 | 232 | 104 | 67 | 232 | 168 | 16 | 209 | 143 | 131.8 | 32.7 | 224.3 | 138.3 |
| nlm3_5 | 160 | 64 | 126 | 171 | 51 | 112 | 204 | 244 | 56 | 132.0 | 178.3 | 119.7 | 98.0 |
| nlm4_6_w | 63 | 132 | 197 | 24 | 117 | 210 | 81 | 116 | 249 | 132.1 | 56.0 | 121.7 | 218.7 |
| nlm7_6-w | 125 | 154 | 144 | 88 | 143 | 167 | 124 | 135 | 111 | 132.3 | 112.3 | 144.0 | 140.7 |
| nlm4_3-log | 261 | 213 | 11 | 262 | 241 | 5 | 115 | 85 | 5 | 133.1 | 212.7 | 179.7 | 7.0 |
| nlm7_4 | 92 | 140 | 236 | 44 | 139 | 235 | 46 | 73 | 203 | 134.2 | 60.7 | 117.3 | 224.7 |
| nlm7_2_w | 106 | 181 | 159 | 69 | 180 | 185 | 94 | 151 | 103 | 136.4 | 89.7 | 170.7 | 149.0 |
| lm8_w | 176 | 241 | 48 | 125 | 224 | 27 | 148 | 220 | 20 | 136.6 | 149.7 | 228.3 | 31.7 |
| nlm5_3-log | 215 | 11 | 181 | 235 | 11 | 207 | 169 | 12 | 188 | 136.6 | 206.3 | 11.3 | 192.0 |
| nlm4_5-w | 76 | 131 | 193 | 35 | 118 | 216 | 96 | 110 | 256 | 136.8 | 69.0 | 119.7 | 221.7 |
| nlm3_6 | 105 | 45 | 231 | 165 | 34 | 212 | 180 | 103 | 159 | 137.1 | 150.0 | 60.7 | 200.7 |
| nlm4_7-log | 254 | 87 | 77 | 266 | 75 | 183 | 110 | 54 | 128 | 137.1 | 210.0 | 72.0 | 129.3 |
| nlm4_8_log | 250 | 240 | 5 | 257 | 247 | 3 | 108 | 120 |  | 137.1 | 205.0 | 202.3 | 4.0 |
| nlm7_3-log | 251 | 236 | 10 | 259 | 244 | 7 | 106 | 111 | 10 | 137.1 | 205.3 | 197.0 | 9.0 |
| nlm7_6 | 102 | 161 | 202 | 50 | 149 | 221 | 60 | 175 | 115 | 137.2 | 70.7 | 161.7 | 179.3 |
| lm11_log_w | 96 | 145 | 98 | 150 | 128 | 77 | 188 | 195 | 165 | 138.0 | 144.7 | 156.0 | 113.3 |
| nlm3_5_log_w | 156 | 9 | 189 | 222 | 12 | 193 | 300 | 14 | 147 | 138.0 | 226.0 | 11.7 | 176.3 |
| nlm12_6_log-w | 42 | 197 | 64 | 140 | 225 | 60 | 173 | 162 | 181 | 138.2 | 118.3 | 194.7 | 101.7 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 3$ | 210 | 85 | 110 | 184 | 60 | 33 | 236 | 270 | 57 | 138.3 | 210.0 | 138.3 | 66.7 |

Table A15: Forward Chaining: All 320 Model Ranking (continued)

|  | BIC |  |  | RMSE |  |  | QLIKE |  |  | Rankings |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | Ave | DE | JP | US |
| nlm3_7 | 79 | 22 | 187 | 188 | 37 | 182 | 213 | 60 | 281 | 138.8 | 160.0 | 39.7 | 216.7 |
| nlm4_8 | 122 | 124 | 175 | 59 | 138 | 173 | 80 | 106 | 277 | 139.3 | 87.0 | 122.7 | 208.3 |
| nlm4_6_log | 255 | 89 | 106 | 267 | 71 | 177 | 104 | 70 | 116 | 139.4 | 208.7 | 76.7 | 133.0 |
| lm12_log_w | 100 | 162 | 107 | 149 | 130 | 72 | 187 | 194 | 157 | 139.8 | 145.3 | 162.0 | 112.0 |
| lm11_W | 114 | 242 | 97 | 93 | 219 | 50 | 123 | 252 | 69 | 139.9 | 110.0 | 237.7 | 72.0 |
| lm1_log | 145 | 31 | 214 | 199 | 40 | 153 | 212 | 25 | 240 | 139.9 | 185.3 | 32.0 | 202.3 |
| nlm12_7 | 17 | 227 | 228 | 6 | 188 | 215 | 6 | 240 | 137 | 140.4 | 9.7 | 218.3 | 193.3 |
| nlm3_7_log | 193 | 14 | 167 | 226 | 16 | 205 | 172 | 15 | 268 | 141.8 | 197.0 | 15.0 | 213.3 |
| lm12_w | 127 | 246 | 113 | 90 | 218 | 48 | 121 | 249 | 66 | 142.0 | 112.7 | 237.7 | 75.7 |
| nlm8_1_log | 249 | 249 | 7 | 260 | 257 | 12 | 103 | 130 | 15 | 142.4 | 204.0 | 212.0 | 11.3 |
| nlm3_3 | 84 | 19 | 227 | 186 | 30 | 213 | 208 | 32 | 286 | 142.8 | 159.3 | 27.0 | 242.0 |
| nlm2_3 | 57 | 184 | 150 | 41 | 205 | 208 | 44 | 166 | 234 | 143.2 | 47.3 | 185.0 | 197.3 |
| nlm4_12_w | 124 | 134 | 152 | 127 | 119 | 150 | 150 | 140 | 199 | 143.9 | 133.7 | 131.0 | 167.0 |
| nlm7_7_log | 252 | 97 | 102 | 265 | 79 | 190 | 113 | 81 | 118 | 144.1 | 210.0 | 85.7 | 136.7 |
| nlm2_3_log | 259 | 123 | 32 | 269 | 115 | 82 | 133 | 143 | 141 | 144.1 | 220.3 | 127.0 | 85.0 |
| nlm3_2 | 110 | 41 | 249 | 164 | 31 | 249 | 174 | 98 | 182 | 144.2 | 149.3 | 56.7 | 226.7 |
| nlm3_7_w | 66 | 25 | 239 | 175 | 28 | 192 | 232 | 53 | 289 | 144.3 | 157.7 | 35.3 | 240.0 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 5$ | 212 | 83 | 121 | 189 | 63 | 54 | 240 | 272 | 67 | 144.6 | 213.7 | 139.3 | 80.7 |
| nlm4_2_w | 195 | 177 | 155 | 153 | 177 | 181 | 48 | 145 | 72 | 144.8 | 132.0 | 166.3 | 136.0 |
| lm1_W | 134 | 69 | 188 | 198 | 69 | 164 | 222 | 187 | 78 | 145.4 | 184.7 | 108.3 | 143.3 |
| nlm5_3 | 88 | 27 | 206 | 193 | 43 | 191 | 214 | 64 | 284 | 145.6 | 165.0 | 44.7 | 227.0 |
| nlm12_6 | 69 | 266 | 130 | 26 | 249 | 126 | 90 | 292 | 63 | 145.7 | 61.7 | 269.0 | 106.3 |
| nlm7_7_w | 129 | 137 | 148 | 129 | 121 | 149 | 155 | 142 | 204 | 146.0 | 137.7 | 133.3 | 167.0 |
| lm6_log_w | 221 | 50 | 136 | 229 | 48 | 91 | 307 | 74 | 163 | 146.6 | 252.3 | 57.3 | 130.0 |
| nlm4_2 | 131 | 144 | 226 | 52 | 151 | 252 | 49 | 159 | 155 | 146.6 | 77.3 | 151.3 | 211.0 |
| nlm8_3_log | 257 | 254 | 3 | 261 | 265 | 13 | 126 | 124 | 17 | 146.7 | 214.7 | 214.3 | 11.0 |
| nlm4_14 | 166 | 222 | 93 | 89 | 204 | 114 | 130 | 268 | 35 | 146.8 | 128.3 | 231.3 | 80.7 |
| nlm4_10 | 152 | 147 | 207 | 60 | 153 | 232 | 86 | 161 | 126 | 147.1 | 99.3 | 153.7 | 188.3 |
| nlm12_4 | 18 | 229 | 246 | 7 | 190 | 238 | 7 | 238 | 152 | 147.2 | 10.7 | 219.0 | 212.0 |
| nlm7_1 | 123 | 142 | 242 | 65 | 156 | 248 | 40 | 82 | 228 | 147.3 | 76.0 | 126.7 | 239.3 |
| nlm4_15_w | 192 | 170 | 99 | 151 | 168 | 65 | 206 | 189 | 86 | 147.3 | 183.0 | 175.7 | 83.3 |
| nlm12_7_w | 70 | 183 | 192 | 57 | 154 | 206 | 83 | 185 | 196 | 147.3 | 70.0 | 174.0 | 198.0 |
| lm2_W | 186 | 250 | 31 | 134 | 238 | 44 | 159 | 233 | 58 | 148.1 | 159.7 | 240.3 | 44.3 |
| nlm3_3_w | 72 | 28 | 251 | 176 | 27 | 218 | 227 | 42 | 295 | 148.4 | 158.3 | 32.3 | 254.7 |
| nlm12_5 | 115 | 90 | 180 | 70 | 72 | 174 | 93 | 275 | 272 | 149.0 | 92.7 | 145.7 | 208.7 |
| nlm4_4_w | 149 | 159 | 154 | 120 | 150 | 106 | 142 | 139 | 223 | 149.1 | 137.0 | 149.3 | 161.0 |
| nlm2_2_w | 147 | 230 | 47 | 96 | 229 | 102 | 136 | 235 | 120 | 149.1 | 126.3 | 231.3 | 89.7 |
| nlm5_3_w | 77 | 32 | 248 | 178 | 32 | 194 | 234 | 57 | 291 | 149.2 | 163.0 | 40.3 | 244.3 |
| nlm4_7_w | 126 | 138 | 168 | 124 | 122 | 171 | 149 | 132 | 214 | 149.3 | 133.0 | 130.7 | 184.3 |
| nlm11_3 | 21 | 231 | 235 | 9 | 193 | 234 | 12 | 246 | 169 | 150.0 | 14.0 | 223.3 | 212.7 |
| nlm11_2_w | 75 | 207 | 161 | 36 | 192 | 133 | 89 | 242 | 221 | 150.7 | 66.7 | 213.7 | 171.7 |
| nlm7_2 | 136 | 150 | 217 | 56 | 157 | 253 | 54 | 172 | 167 | 151.3 | 82.0 | 159.7 | 212.3 |
| nlm12_4_w | 71 | 186 | 204 | 58 | 158 | 222 | 82 | 184 | 201 | 151.8 | 70.3 | 176.0 | 209.0 |
| nlm6_2_log_w | 170 | 15 | 244 | 223 | 17 | 236 | 301 | 18 | 144 | 152.0 | 231.3 | 16.7 | 208.0 |
| nlm8_3 | 86 | 174 | 184 | 49 | 198 | 209 | 38 | 158 | 273 | 152.1 | 57.7 | 176.7 | 222.0 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 4$ | 202 | 258 | 66 | 111 | 220 | 42 | 175 | 277 | 25 | 152.9 | 162.7 | 251.7 | 44.3 |
| nlm4_13_log_w | 240 | 194 | 68 | 251 | 248 | 119 | 97 | 86 | 73 | 152.9 | 196.0 | 176.0 | 86.7 |
| nlm8_2_w | 158 | 200 | 119 | 115 | 206 | 147 | 140 | 206 | 88 | 153.2 | 137.7 | 204.0 | 118.0 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 6$ | 218 | 98 | 127 | 195 | 73 | 75 | 254 | 276 | 68 | 153.8 | 222.3 | 149.0 | 90.0 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 7$ | 201 | 257 | 54 | 114 | 223 | 51 | 179 | 280 | 30 | 154.3 | 164.7 | 253.3 | 45.0 |
| nlm4_9_log_w | 241 | 198 | 86 | 252 | 255 | 131 | 92 | 61 | 74 | 154.4 | 195.0 | 171.3 | 97.0 |
| nlm12_5_w | 73 | 219 | 163 | 39 | 186 | 132 | 91 | 265 | 225 | 154.8 | 67.7 | 223.3 | 173.3 |
| nlm4_8_w | 236 | 185 | 158 | 2 | 191 | 148 | 59 | 203 | 212 | 154.9 | 99.0 | 193.0 | 172.7 |
| nlm5_2 | 121 | 46 | 257 | 172 | 38 | 256 | 183 | 118 | 207 | 155.3 | 158.7 | 67.3 | 240.0 |

Table A15: Forward Chaining: All 320 Model Ranking (continued)

|  | BIC |  |  | RMSE |  |  | QLIKE |  |  | Rankings |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | Ave | DE | JP | US |
| nlm7_6_log_w | 242 | 187 | 85 | 254 | 245 | 121 | 98 | 75 | 92 | 155.4 | 198.0 | 169.0 | 99.3 |
| nlm6_2 | 194 | 73 | 164 | 185 | 67 | 169 | 215 | 259 | 77 | 155.9 | 198.0 | 133.0 | 136.7 |
| lm11 | 148 | 277 | 74 | 68 | 259 | 74 | 154 | 299 | 55 | 156.4 | 123.3 | 278.3 | 67.7 |
| nlm11_3_w | 74 | 188 | 211 | 64 | 159 | 225 | 87 | 186 | 219 | 157.0 | 75.0 | 177.7 | 218.3 |
| nlm4_11 | 169 | 163 | 172 | 63 | 155 | 184 | 84 | 250 | 177 | 157.4 | 105.3 | 189.3 | 177.7 |
| nlm12_2_w | 93 | 205 | 171 | 78 | 185 | 155 | 112 | 226 | 194 | 157.7 | 94.3 | 205.3 | 173.3 |
| lm12 | 159 | 279 | 95 | 62 | 258 | 69 | 151 | 298 | 52 | 158.1 | 124.0 | 278.3 | 72.0 |
| nlm12_3 | 25 | 226 | 253 | 4 | 210 | 254 | 2 | 236 | 217 | 158.6 | 10.3 | 224.0 | 241.3 |
| nlm4_6_log_w | 289 | 120 | 72 | 294 | 144 | 80 | 249 | 97 | 82 | 158.6 | 277.3 | 120.3 | 78.0 |
| nlm1_1-log | 234 | 26 | 201 | 242 | 45 | 170 | 200 | 56 | 257 | 159.0 | 225.3 | 42.3 | 209.3 |
| nlm2_1-log | 260 | 260 | 14 | 264 | 268 | 29 | 131 | 164 | 43 | 159.2 | 218.3 | 230.7 | 28.7 |
| nlm4_3_w | 233 | 164 | 179 | 100 | 165 | 176 | 53 | 148 | 216 | 159.3 | 128.7 | 159.0 | 190.3 |
| nlm3_4-w | 80 | 37 | 265 | 177 | 41 | 268 | 226 | 41 | 305 | 160.0 | 161.0 | 39.7 | 279.3 |
| nlm3_1 | 111 | 23 | 266 | 191 | 35 | 274 | 216 | 21 | 306 | 160.3 | 172.7 | 26.3 | 282.0 |
| nlm3_4 | 108 | 29 | 262 | 192 | 39 | 269 | 218 | 33 | 298 | 160.9 | 172.7 | 33.7 | 276.3 |
| nlm12_3_w | 87 | 216 | 223 | 75 | 203 | 230 | 8 | 204 | 202 | 160.9 | 56.7 | 207.7 | 218.3 |
| nlm12_1 | 24 | 224 | 256 | 3 | 208 | 267 | 1 | 232 | 237 | 161.3 | 9.3 | 221.3 | 253.3 |
| nlm7_3-w | 146 | 189 | 145 | 123 | 194 | 129 | 141 | 190 | 197 | 161.6 | 136.7 | 191.0 | 157.0 |
| 1 m 8 | 205 | 262 | 58 | 128 | 243 | 63 | 181 | 283 | 34 | 161.9 | 171.3 | 262.7 | 51.7 |
| nlm3_1_w | 97 | 36 | 267 | 187 | 36 | 271 | 217 | 37 | 309 | 161.9 | 167.0 | 36.3 | 282.3 |
| nlm11_1 | 23 | 228 | 254 | 5 | 213 | 263 | 4 | 239 | 230 | 162.1 | 10.7 | 226.7 | 249.0 |
| nlm14_1-log | 144 | 291 | 34 | 155 | 293 | 78 | 61 | 296 | 113 | 162.8 | 120.0 | 293.3 | 75.0 |
| nlm2_1 | 89 | 206 | 165 | 61 | 228 | 224 | 43 | 181 | 274 | 163.4 | 64.3 | 205.0 | 221.0 |
| nlm12_1_w | 64 | 214 | 233 | 37 | 200 | 246 | 70 | 202 | 208 | 163.8 | 57.0 | 205.3 | 229.0 |
| nlm8_5_w | 196 | 204 | 92 | 156 | 207 | 87 | 209 | 218 | 106 | 163.9 | 187.0 | 209.7 | 95.0 |
| nlm10_2_w | 190 | 38 | 209 | 202 | 23 | 143 | 281 | 169 | 220 | 163.9 | 224.3 | 76.7 | 190.7 |
| nlm4_15 | 179 | 175 | 142 | 74 | 169 | 152 | 117 | 264 | 211 | 164.8 | 123.3 | 202.7 | 168.3 |
| nlm14_3_log | 82 | 284 | 61 | 97 | 286 | 108 | 69 | 295 | 206 | 165.3 | 82.7 | 288.3 | 125.0 |
| nlm8_7-log | 258 | 135 | 96 | 263 | 123 | 200 | 134 | 149 | 131 | 165.4 | 218.3 | 135.7 | 142.3 |
| nlm3_2-log-w | 217 | 57 | 259 | 241 | 94 | 262 | 220 | 13 | 130 | 165.9 | 226.0 | 54.7 | 217.0 |
| nlm7_4_w | 138 | 139 | 218 | 122 | 120 | 229 | 144 | 122 | 271 | 167.0 | 134.7 | 127.0 | 239.3 |
| nlm11-1-w | 67 | 220 | 232 | 42 | 209 | 245 | 72 | 207 | 218 | 168.0 | 60.3 | 212.0 | 231.7 |
| lm1_log-w | 220 | 35 | 225 | 230 | 42 | 157 | 309 | 66 | 229 | 168.1 | 253.0 | 47.7 | 203.7 |
| nlm8_1 | 139 | 168 | 216 | 77 | 196 | 247 | 73 | 141 | 261 | 168.7 | 96.3 | 168.3 | 241.3 |
| nlm5_1 | 128 | 34 | 271 | 194 | 44 | 279 | 219 | 38 | 311 | 168.7 | 180.3 | 38.7 | 287.0 |
| nlm7_5 | 185 | 179 | 143 | 80 | 172 | 161 | 120 | 266 | 213 | 168.8 | 128.3 | 205.7 | 172.3 |
| nlm8_6 | 182 | 247 | 122 | 102 | 234 | 159 | 147 | 273 | 53 | 168.8 | 143.7 | 251.3 | 111.3 |
| nlm3_6-log-w | 223 | 63 | 258 | 246 | 103 | 255 | 223 | 20 | 129 | 168.9 | 230.7 | 62.0 | 214.0 |
| nlm12_2 | 68 | 248 | 198 | 16 | 226 | 202 | 42 | 279 | 242 | 169.0 | 42.0 | 251.0 | 214.0 |
| nlm5_1-w | 113 | 42 | 274 | 190 | 47 | 276 | 221 | 49 | 316 | 169.8 | 174.7 | 46.0 | 288.7 |
| nlm12_5-log-w | 277 | 173 | 37 | 311 | 189 | 43 | 225 | 200 | 75 | 170.0 | 271.0 | 187.3 | 51.7 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 2$ | 211 | 265 | 39 | 139 | 253 | 89 | 186 | 285 | 65 | 170.2 | 178.7 | 267.7 | 64.3 |
| nlm14_2 ${ }^{\text {log }}$ | 177 | 292 | 33 | 161 | 294 | 73 | 88 | 312 | 112 | 171.3 | 142.0 | 299.3 | 72.7 |
| nlm5_2_log-w | 238 | 51 | 263 | 255 | 82 | 260 | 224 | 17 | 160 | 172.2 | 239.0 | 50.0 | 227.7 |
| nlm10_1_log | 224 | 76 | 205 | 217 | 54 | 138 | 233 | 170 | 241 | 173.1 | 224.7 | 100.0 | 194.7 |
| nlm8_7-w | 153 | 165 | 176 | 133 | 160 | 196 | 161 | 178 | 244 | 174.0 | 149.0 | 167.7 | 205.3 |
| lm10_w | 198 | 55 | 247 | 206 | 29 | 151 | 293 | 210 | 183 | 174.7 | 232.3 | 98.0 | 193.7 |
| nlm4_7-log | 271 | 92 | 133 | 276 | 86 | 124 | 196 | 112 | 282 | 174.7 | 247.7 | 96.7 | 179.7 |
| nlm11_2 | 85 | 255 | 173 | 25 | 236 | 175 | 74 | 291 | 270 | 176.0 | 61.3 | 260.7 | 206.0 |
| nlm7_7_log_w | 280 | 130 | 112 | 293 | 152 | 111 | 253 | 155 | 100 | 176.2 | 275.3 | 145.7 | 107.7 |
| lm9_w | 197 | 52 | 250 | 207 | 33 | 160 | 294 | 212 | 187 | 176.9 | 232.7 | 99.0 | 199.0 |
| nlm10_2-log | 228 | 81 | 196 | 216 | 62 | 123 | 272 | 157 | 259 | 177.1 | 238.7 | 100.0 | 192.7 |
| lm14_log | 163 | 288 | 75 | 84 | 290 | 97 | 107 | 308 | 185 | 177.4 | 118.0 | 295.3 | 119.0 |
| nlm4_4_log_w | 279 | 193 | 103 | 286 | 246 | 113 | 237 | 104 | 44 | 178.3 | 267.3 | 181.0 | 86.7 |

Table A15: Forward Chaining: All 320 Model Ranking (continued)

|  | BIC |  |  | RMSE |  |  | QLIKE |  |  | Rankings |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | Ave | DE | JP | US |
| nlm8_2 | 183 | 196 | 186 | 79 | 202 | 214 | 100 | 256 | 191 | 178.6 | 120.7 | 218.0 | 197.0 |
| nlm12_7_log_w | 235 | 259 | 81 | 249 | 275 | 92 | 116 | 163 | 138 | 178.7 | 200.0 | 232.3 | 103.7 |
| nlm8_4_log_w | 286 | 129 | 139 | 301 | 161 | 130 | 258 | 123 | 87 | 179.3 | 281.7 | 137.7 | 118.7 |
| nlm10_3_log | 230 | 88 | 203 | 218 | 68 | 135 | 238 | 196 | 239 | 179.4 | 228.7 | 117.3 | 192.3 |
| nlm8_7_log-w | 283 | 136 | 100 | 299 | 131 | 110 | 277 | 179 | 101 | 179.6 | 286.3 | 148.7 | 103.7 |
| nlm6_1 | 141 | 48 | 264 | 200 | 57 | 277 | 239 | 91 | 310 | 180.8 | 193.3 | 65.3 | 283.7 |
| nlm6_1_w | 133 | 54 | 270 | 197 | 59 | 281 | 228 | 90 | 315 | 180.8 | 186.0 | 67.7 | 288.7 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 14$ | 178 | 289 | 116 | 81 | 287 | 117 | 157 | 313 | 91 | 181.0 | 138.7 | 296.3 | 108.0 |
| nlm8_5 | 189 | 210 | 149 | 87 | 215 | 166 | 125 | 271 | 222 | 181.6 | 133.7 | 232.0 | 179.0 |
| nlm12_4_log | 237 | 274 | 89 | 250 | 289 | 95 | 109 | 152 | 140 | 181.7 | 198.7 | 238.3 | 108.0 |
| nlm8_4_w | 155 | 166 | 194 | 132 | 163 | 239 | 156 | 167 | 265 | 181.9 | 147.7 | 165.3 | 232.7 |
| nlm6_3 | 137 | 53 | 252 | 201 | 66 | 251 | 248 | 136 | 296 | 182.2 | 195.3 | 85.0 | 266.3 |
| nlm14_3 | 103 | 285 | 177 | 48 | 283 | 198 | 114 | 311 | 121 | 182.2 | 88.3 | 293.0 | 165.3 |
| nlm15_1_log | 175 | 293 | 35 | 163 | 295 | 105 | 85 | 310 | 179 | 182.2 | 141.0 | 299.3 | 106.3 |
| nlm10_2_log_w | 222 | 30 | 260 | 231 | 26 | 211 | 310 | 83 | 267 | 182.2 | 254.3 | 46.3 | 246.0 |
| nlm11_3_log-w | 239 | 269 | 80 | 253 | 284 | 90 | 118 | 171 | 148 | 183.6 | 203.3 | 241.3 | 106.0 |
| nlm7_1_w | 143 | 192 | 222 | 121 | 195 | 228 | 138 | 153 | 262 | 183.8 | 134.0 | 180.0 | 237.3 |
| lm14_w | 164 | 270 | 140 | 113 | 267 | 116 | 132 | 284 | 170 | 184.0 | 136.3 | 273.7 | 142.0 |
| lm10_log-w | 246 | 60 | 195 | 240 | 56 | 158 | 312 | 138 | 263 | 185.3 | 266.0 | 84.7 | 205.3 |
| lm9_log-w | 244 | 49 | 221 | 239 | 52 | 165 | 311 | 126 | 269 | 186.2 | 264.7 | 75.7 | 218.3 |
| lm15-log | 151 | 286 | 82 | 86 | 288 | 128 | 105 | 307 | 246 | 186.6 | 114.0 | 293.7 | 152.0 |
| nlm9_1_log | 227 | 84 | 243 | 219 | 65 | 156 | 235 | 193 | 260 | 186.9 | 227.0 | 114.0 | 219.7 |
| lm10_log | 247 | 111 | 215 | 220 | 74 | 115 | 289 | 182 | 231 | 187.1 | 252.0 | 122.3 | 187.0 |
| lm1 | 231 | 115 | 174 | 204 | 92 | 142 | 284 | 282 | 161 | 187.2 | 239.7 | 163.0 | 159.0 |
| nlm4_5_log_w | 291 | 238 | 71 | 298 | 269 | 104 | 244 | 95 | 76 | 187.3 | 277.7 | 200.7 | 83.7 |
| nlm14_3_log-w | 65 | 276 | 108 | 147 | 282 | 120 | 178 | 267 | 243 | 187.3 | 130.0 | 275.0 | 157.0 |
| nlm14_3_w | 132 | 263 | 156 | 106 | 263 | 187 | 127 | 278 | 193 | 189.4 | 121.7 | 268.0 | 178.7 |
| nlm7_4_log-w | 290 | 225 | 84 | 295 | 264 | 101 | 243 | 109 | 99 | 190.0 | 276.0 | 199.3 | 94.7 |
| nlm2_3_w | 174 | 191 | 162 | 141 | 182 | 226 | 167 | 199 | 276 | 190.9 | 160.7 | 190.7 | 221.3 |
| nlm2_3_log-w | 281 | 146 | 128 | 300 | 174 | 125 | 265 | 177 | 127 | 191.4 | 282.0 | 165.7 | 126.7 |
| nlm2_2 | 200 | 237 | 114 | 118 | 233 | 180 | 143 | 274 | 236 | 192.8 | 153.7 | 248.0 | 176.7 |
| nlm3_3_log-w | 282 | 58 | 283 | 278 | 78 | 280 | 283 | 51 | 142 | 192.8 | 281.0 | 62.3 | 235.0 |
| lm9_log | 243 | 104 | 240 | 221 | 70 | 134 | 288 | 183 | 253 | 192.9 | 250.7 | 119.0 | 209.0 |
| nlm6_3_w | 172 | 56 | 261 | 205 | 64 | 257 | 308 | 117 | 304 | 193.8 | 228.3 | 79.0 | 274.0 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 15$ | 188 | 294 | 69 | 95 | 292 | 146 | 164 | 317 | 200 | 196.1 | 149.0 | 301.0 | 138.3 |
| nlm4_1_w | 199 | 190 | 220 | 173 | 187 | 223 | 189 | 150 | 245 | 197.3 | 187.0 | 175.7 | 229.3 |
| nlm8_3_w | 162 | 233 | 183 | 138 | 239 | 199 | 153 | 224 | 247 | 197.6 | 151.0 | 232.0 | 209.7 |
| lm15_w | 184 | 278 | 70 | 131 | 280 | 144 | 145 | 297 | 255 | 198.2 | 153.3 | 285.0 | 156.3 |
| nlm8_1_w | 161 | 211 | 212 | 136 | 222 | 243 | 146 | 188 | 266 | 198.3 | 147.7 | 207.0 | 240.3 |
| lm14_log-w | 150 | 256 | 125 | 152 | 256 | 137 | 193 | 290 | 232 | 199.0 | 165.0 | 267.3 | 164.7 |
| nlm14_2_w | 191 | 264 | 190 | 54 | 262 | 197 | 67 | 288 | 280 | 199.2 | 104.0 | 271.3 | 222.3 |
| nlm10_3_w | 204 | 62 | 279 | 210 | 58 | 275 | 291 | 125 | 302 | 200.7 | 235.0 | 81.7 | 285.3 |
| nlm5_3_log_w | 284 | 66 | 273 | 279 | 100 | 266 | 285 | 89 | 172 | 201.6 | 282.7 | 85.0 | 237.0 |
| nlm14_1_w | 118 | 261 | 213 | 73 | 260 | 231 | 102 | 281 | 279 | 202.0 | 97.7 | 267.3 | 241.0 |
| nlm10_1_w | 203 | 61 | 289 | 208 | 55 | 286 | 286 | 121 | 313 | 202.4 | 232.3 | 79.0 | 296.0 |
| nlm3_1_log-w | 285 | 78 | 295 | 280 | 162 | 284 | 274 | 27 | 149 | 203.8 | 279.7 | 89.0 | 242.7 |
| nlm1_1_w | 181 | 71 | 293 | 203 | 76 | 292 | 246 | 156 | 319 | 204.1 | 210.0 | 101.0 | 301.3 |
| nlm2_1_w | 180 | 234 | 169 | 148 | 237 | 227 | 162 | 213 | 275 | 205.0 | 163.3 | 228.0 | 223.7 |
| nlm14_2 | 135 | 282 | 210 | 45 | 279 | 217 | 79 | 309 | 290 | 205.1 | 86.3 | 290.0 | 239.0 |
| nlm3_4_log-w | 288 | 80 | 281 | 281 | 167 | 278 | 282 | 44 | 150 | 205.7 | 283.7 | 97.0 | 236.3 |
| nlm14_1 | 107 | 280 | 255 | 32 | 276 | 261 | 58 | 302 | 285 | 206.2 | 65.7 | 286.0 | 267.0 |
| nlm6_1_log_w | 292 | 67 | 299 | 284 | 88 | 289 | 290 | 76 | 174 | 206.6 | 288.7 | 77.0 | 254.0 |
| nlm5_1_log_w | 287 | 74 | 302 | 282 | 148 | 282 | 279 | 34 | 176 | 207.1 | 282.7 | 85.3 | 253.3 |
| nlm15_1_w | 157 | 273 | 146 | 94 | 277 | 204 | 128 | 303 | 288 | 207.8 | 126.3 | 284.3 | 212.7 |

Table A15: Forward Chaining: All 320 Model Ranking (continued)

|  | BIC |  |  | RMSE |  |  | QLIKE |  |  | Rankings |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | DE | JP | US | Ave | DE | JP | US |
| nlm9_1_w | 206 | 65 | 300 | 214 | 61 | 288 | 292 | 128 | 317 | 207.9 | 237.3 | 84.7 | 301.7 |
| lm15_log_W | 142 | 251 | 141 | 154 | 252 | 178 | 194 | 286 | 278 | 208.4 | 163.3 | 263.0 | 199.0 |
| nlm1_1 | 187 | 68 | 276 | 211 | 77 | 290 | 276 | 173 | 318 | 208.4 | 224.7 | 106.0 | 294.7 |
| nlm10_1_log_w | 267 | 77 | 315 | 273 | 105 | 296 | 262 | 58 | 252 | 211.7 | 267.3 | 80.0 | 287.7 |
| nlm6_3_log-w | 293 | 82 | 269 | 283 | 114 | 258 | 295 | 144 | 180 | 213.1 | 290.3 | 113.3 | 235.7 |
| nlm3_7_log_w | 278 | 70 | 272 | 277 | 104 | 259 | 271 | 101 | 287 | 213.2 | 275.3 | 91.7 | 272.7 |
| nlm9_1_log_w | 268 | 72 | 317 | 275 | 96 | 297 | 270 | 72 | 264 | 214.6 | 271.0 | 80.0 | 292.7 |
| nlm10_2 | 245 | 152 | 241 | 212 | 111 | 179 | 287 | 294 | 224 | 216.1 | 248.0 | 185.7 | 214.7 |
| nlm15_1 | 167 | 287 | 178 | 76 | 285 | 241 | 99 | 316 | 300 | 216.6 | 114.0 | 296.0 | 239.7 |
| nlm10_3_log_w | 269 | 79 | 314 | 274 | 107 | 295 | 269 | 92 | 251 | 216.7 | 270.7 | 92.7 | 286.7 |
| nlm4_12_log_w | 320 | 141 | 153 | 320 | 164 | 136 | 306 | 160 | 283 | 220.3 | 315.3 | 155.0 | 190.7 |
| nlm10_3 | 226 | 109 | 278 | 213 | 84 | 273 | 299 | 251 | 294 | 225.2 | 246.0 | 148.0 | 281.7 |
| nlm8_2_log_w | 311 | 300 | 118 | 310 | 303 | 203 | 257 | 219 | 11 | 225.8 | 292.7 | 274.0 | 110.7 |
| nlm1_1_log_w | 294 | 75 | 307 | 285 | 110 | 285 | 296 | 134 | 248 | 226.0 | 291.7 | 106.3 | 280.0 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 10$ | 265 | 221 | 234 | 224 | 132 | 127 | 302 | 305 | 227 | 226.3 | 263.7 | 219.3 | 196.0 |
| nlm10_1 | 225 | 107 | 286 | 209 | 80 | 283 | 297 | 243 | 308 | 226.4 | 243.7 | 143.3 | 292.3 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 9$ | 266 | 217 | 238 | 225 | 137 | 145 | 305 | 306 | 238 | 230.8 | 265.3 | 220.0 | 207.0 |
| nlm9_1 | 229 | 112 | 298 | 215 | 85 | 287 | 298 | 253 | 314 | 232.3 | 247.3 | 150.0 | 299.7 |
| nlm4_1_log_w | 295 | 295 | 208 | 287 | 296 | 291 | 247 | 180 | 26 | 236.1 | 276.3 | 257.0 | 175.0 |
| nlm13_1_w | 263 | 113 | 304 | 243 | 134 | 293 | 315 | 293 | 312 | 252.2 | 273.7 | 180.0 | 303.0 |
| nlm4_2_log_w | 305 | 307 | 288 | 304 | 300 | 304 | 229 | 205 | 32 | 252.7 | 279.3 | 270.7 | 208.0 |
| nlm7_2_log-w | 304 | 302 | 284 | 302 | 297 | 308 | 230 | 211 | 37 | 252.8 | 278.7 | 270.0 | 209.7 |
| nlm7_1_log_w | 301 | 303 | 280 | 290 | 298 | 300 | 255 | 217 | 36 | 253.3 | 282.0 | 272.7 | 205.3 |
| nlm4_3_log-w | 298 | 304 | 277 | 291 | 306 | 298 | 256 | 234 | 31 | 255.0 | 281.7 | 281.3 | 202.0 |
| nlm4_11_log_w | 308 | 297 | 292 | 307 | 301 | 307 | 241 | 214 | 29 | 255.1 | 285.3 | 270.7 | 209.3 |
| lm13_w | 264 | 149 | 303 | 245 | 170 | 264 | 316 | 304 | 299 | 257.1 | 275.0 | 207.7 | 288.7 |
| nlm4_10_log_w | 303 | 306 | 296 | 303 | 299 | 306 | 231 | 216 | 54 | 257.1 | 279.0 | 273.7 | 218.7 |
| nlm4_15_log-w | 306 | 299 | 291 | 306 | 304 | 309 | 252 | 230 | 28 | 258.3 | 288.0 | 277.7 | 209.3 |
| nlm4_8_log-w | 296 | 308 | 282 | 288 | 310 | 301 | 260 | 257 | 27 | 258.8 | 281.3 | 291.7 | 203.3 |
| nlm7_5_log-w | 307 | 298 | 297 | 305 | 302 | 311 | 251 | 227 | 33 | 259.0 | 287.7 | 275.7 | 213.7 |
| nlm13_1_log_w | 262 | 157 | 320 | 248 | 147 | 313 | 317 | 287 | 301 | 261.3 | 275.7 | 197.0 | 311.3 |
| nlm8_1_log-w | 302 | 312 | 285 | 297 | 308 | 302 | 266 | 247 | 41 | 262.2 | 288.3 | 289.0 | 209.3 |
| nlm8_3_log_w | 299 | 310 | 275 | 292 | 313 | 299 | 275 | 261 | 42 | 262.9 | 288.7 | 294.7 | 205.3 |
| nlm8_5_log-w | 310 | 305 | 290 | 308 | 309 | 310 | 267 | 248 | 39 | 265.1 | 295.0 | 287.3 | 213.0 |
| nlm2_2_log-w | 309 | 301 | 301 | 309 | 305 | 312 | 264 | 241 | 60 | 266.9 | 294.0 | 282.3 | 224.3 |
| nlm2_1_log-w | 300 | 313 | 287 | 296 | 314 | 303 | 273 | 262 | 62 | 267.8 | 289.7 | 296.3 | 217.3 |
| nlm12_1_log_w | 313 | 318 | 309 | 313 | 315 | 314 | 245 | 254 | 94 | 275.0 | 290.3 | 295.7 | 239.0 |
| nlm12_3_log-w | 312 | 316 | 311 | 314 | 312 | 316 | 242 | 260 | 93 | 275.1 | 289.3 | 296.0 | 240.0 |
| nlm11_1_log-w | 314 | 315 | 310 | 312 | 311 | 315 | 250 | 258 | 96 | 275.7 | 292.0 | 294.7 | 240.3 |
| nlm11_2_log-w | 316 | 311 | 313 | 315 | 316 | 317 | 263 | 269 | 85 | 278.3 | 298.0 | 298.7 | 238.3 |
| lm13_log_w | 272 | 252 | 268 | 271 | 254 | 272 | 320 | 314 | 303 | 280.7 | 287.7 | 273.3 | 281.0 |
| nlm13_1_log | 274 | 281 | 305 | 247 | 266 | 250 | 313 | 315 | 292 | 282.6 | 278.0 | 287.3 | 282.3 |
| nlm12_2_log_w | 315 | 314 | 199 | 317 | 317 | 270 | 259 | 263 | 320 | 286.0 | 297.0 | 298.0 | 263.0 |
| nlm7_3_log-w | 297 | 309 | 306 | 289 | 307 | 305 | 261 | 255 | 254 | 287.0 | 282.3 | 290.3 | 288.3 |
| lm13_log | 276 | 296 | 294 | 272 | 291 | 244 | 319 | 320 | 293 | 289.4 | 289.0 | 302.3 | 277.0 |
| $\operatorname{lm} 13$ | 275 | 290 | 308 | 258 | 281 | 265 | 318 | 319 | 297 | 290.1 | 283.7 | 296.7 | 290.0 |
| nlm13_1 | 273 | 283 | 312 | 244 | 272 | 294 | 314 | 318 | 307 | 290.8 | 277.0 | 291.0 | 304.3 |
| nlm14_1_log_w | 317 | 320 | 316 | 319 | 319 | 318 | 268 | 289 | 192 | 295.3 | 301.3 | 309.3 | 275.3 |
| nlm14_2_log_w | 319 | 319 | 318 | 318 | 318 | 319 | 280 | 301 | 189 | 297.9 | 305.7 | 312.7 | 275.3 |
| nlm15_1_log-w | 318 | 317 | 319 | 316 | 320 | 320 | 278 | 300 | 250 | 304.2 | 304.0 | 312.3 | 296.3 |

Table A16: Cross-Validation Horserace: Winning Models

| DE | JP | US | ALL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| lm11 | lm3_log | lm3_w | lm4_log |
| lm12 | lm4_log | lm3_log | lm7_log |
| lm4_log | lm5_log | lm4_log |  |
| lm7_log | lm7_log | lm7_log |  |
| lm11_log | lm3_log_w | lm8_log |  |
| lm12_log | lm4_log_w | lm11_log |  |
| nlm4_1 | lm5_log_w | lm12_log |  |
| $n \operatorname{lm} 4$ _2 | lm7_log_w | nlm3_2_log |  |
| nlm4_3 | lm9_log_w | nlm3_5_log |  |
| nlm4_4 | nlm4_1 | nlm3_6_log |  |
| nlm4_5 | $n \mathrm{~lm} 4 \_2$ | nlm4_9_log_w |  |
| nlm4_6 | nlm4_3 | nlm4_13_log_w |  |
| $n \mathrm{~lm} 4$-7 | nlm4_5 | nlm4_14_log_w |  |
| nlm4_8 | nlm4_6 | nlm3_5_log_w |  |
| nlm4_9 | $n \operatorname{lm} 4$-7 | nlm7_6_log_w |  |
| nlm4_10 | nlm4_9 |  |  |
| nlm4_11 | nlm4_10 |  |  |
| nlm4_12 | nlm4_11 |  |  |
| nlm4_13 | nlm4_12 |  |  |
| nlm4_14 | nlm4_13 |  |  |
| nlm4_15 | nlm3_1 |  |  |
| nlm7_1 | nlm3_2 |  |  |
| nlm7_2 | nlm3_3 |  |  |
| nlm7_3 | nlm3_4 |  |  |
| nlm7_4 | nlm3_5 |  |  |
| nlm7_5 | nlm3_6 |  |  |
| $n \mathrm{~lm} 7$ _6 | nlm3_7 |  |  |
| $n \operatorname{lm} 7$-7 | $n \mathrm{~nm} 7$-4 |  |  |
| nlm8_1 | nlm7_5 |  |  |
| nlm8_2 | nlm7_6 |  |  |
| nlm8_3 | $n \mathrm{~lm} 7$-7 |  |  |
| nlm8_4 | nlm8_4 |  |  |
| nlm8_7 | nlm8_7 |  |  |
| nlm12_1 | nlm5_1 |  |  |
| nlm12_2 | nlm5_2 |  |  |
| nlm12_3 | nlm5_3 |  |  |
| nlm12_4 | nlm4_1_w |  |  |
| nlm12_5 | nlm4_2_w |  |  |
| nlm12_6 | nlm4_3_w |  |  |
| $n \mathrm{ml} 12.7$ | nlm4_5_w |  |  |
| $n \mathrm{~lm} 2 \_1$ | nlm4_6_w |  |  |
| nlm2_2 | nlm4_7_w |  |  |
| nlm2_3 | nlm4_8_w |  |  |
| nlm11_1 | nlm4_9_w |  |  |
| nlm11_2 | nlm4_10_w |  |  |
| nlm11_3 | nlm4_11_w |  |  |
| nlm14_1 | nlm4_12_w |  |  |
| nlm14_2 | nlm4_13_w |  |  |
| nlm14_3 | nlm4_15_w |  |  |
| nlm15_1 | nlm3_1_w |  |  |
| nlm4_1_w | nlm3_2_w |  |  |
| nlm4_2_w | nlm3_3_w |  |  |
| nlm4_3_w | nlm3_4_w |  |  |
| nlm4_4_w | nlm3_6_w |  |  |
| nlm4_5_w | nlm3_7_w |  |  |

Table A16: Cross-Validation Horserace: Winning Models (continued)

| DE | JP | US | ALL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| nlm4_6_w | nlm7_1_w |  |  |
| nlm4_7_w | nlm7_2_w |  |  |
| nlm4_8_w | nlm7_3_w |  |  |
| nlm4_9_w | nlm7_4_w |  |  |
| nlm4_10_w | nlm7_5_w |  |  |
| nlm4_12_w | nlm7_6_w |  |  |
| nlm4_13_w | nlm7_7_w |  |  |
| nlm4_14_w | nlm8_4_w |  |  |
| nlm7_1_w | nlm8_7_w |  |  |
| nlm7_2_w | nlm12_4_w |  |  |
| nlm7_3_w | nlm5_1_w |  |  |
| nlm7_4_w | nlm5_2_w |  |  |
| nlm7_6_w | nlm5_3_w |  |  |
| nlm7_7_w | nlm4_3_log |  |  |
| nlm8_1_w | nlm4_5_log |  |  |
| nlm8_3_w | nlm4_6_log |  |  |
| nlm8_4_w | nlm4_7_log |  |  |
| nlm8_7_w | nlm4_9_log |  |  |
| nlm12_1_w | nlm4_11-log |  |  |
| nlm12_3_w | nlm4_12_log |  |  |
| nlm12_4_w | nlm4_13_log |  |  |
| nlm12_6_w | nlm4_14_log |  |  |
| nlm12_7_w | nlm3_1_log |  |  |
| nlm2_1_w | nlm3_2_log |  |  |
| nlm2_3_w | nlm3_3_log |  |  |
| nlm11_1_W | nlm3_4_log |  |  |
| nlm11_3_w | nlm3_5_log |  |  |
| nlm14_3_w | nlm3_6_log |  |  |
| nlm12_5_log | nlm3_7_log |  |  |
|  | nlm7_4_log |  |  |
|  | nlm7_6_log |  |  |
|  | nlm7_7_log |  |  |
|  | nlm5_1_log |  |  |
|  | nlm5_2_log |  |  |
|  | nlm5_3_log |  |  |
|  | nlm4_8_log_w |  |  |
|  | nlm4_12_log_w |  |  |
|  | nlm3_4_log_w |  |  |
|  | nlm3_6_log_w |  |  |
|  | nlm3_7_log_w |  |  |
|  | nlm7_5_log-w |  |  |
|  | nlm5_1-log_w |  |  |
|  | nlm5_2_log_w |  |  |
|  | nlm5_3_log_w |  |  |

Table A17: Forward Chain Horserace: Winning Models

| DE | JP | US | ALL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\operatorname{lm} 11$ | nlm3_5 | lm4_w |  |
| $\operatorname{lm} 12$ | nlm12_5 | lm4_log |  |
| $\operatorname{lm} 14$ | nlm3_1_log | lm7 10 g |  |
| lm4_log | nlm3_2_log | nlm4_11_log |  |
| lm7_log | nlm3_3_log | nlm4_15_log |  |
| lm8_log | nlm3_4_log | nlm12_3_log |  |
| lm11_log | nlm3_5_log |  |  |
| lm12_log | nlm5_1_log |  |  |
| nlm4_1 | nlm10_1_log |  |  |
| nlm4_2 |  |  |  |
| nlm4_3 |  |  |  |
| nlm4_4 |  |  |  |
| nlm4_5 |  |  |  |
| nlm4_6 |  |  |  |
| nlm4_7 |  |  |  |
| nlm4_8 |  |  |  |
| nlm4_9 |  |  |  |
| nlm4_10 |  |  |  |
| nlm4_11 |  |  |  |
| nlm4_12 |  |  |  |
| nlm4_13 |  |  |  |
| nlm4_14 |  |  |  |
| nlm4_15 |  |  |  |
| nlm7_1 |  |  |  |
| nlm7_2 |  |  |  |
| nlm7_3 |  |  |  |
| nlm7_4 |  |  |  |
| nlm7_5 |  |  |  |
| nlm7_6 |  |  |  |
| nlm7_7 |  |  |  |
| nlm8_1 |  |  |  |
| nlm8_2 |  |  |  |
| nlm8_3 |  |  |  |
| nlm8_4 |  |  |  |
| nlm8_5 |  |  |  |
| nlm8_6 |  |  |  |
| nlm8_7 |  |  |  |
| nlm12_1 |  |  |  |
| nlm12_2 |  |  |  |
| nlm12_3 |  |  |  |
| nlm12_4 |  |  |  |
| nlm12_5 |  |  |  |
| nlm12_6 |  |  |  |
| nlm12_7 |  |  |  |
| $n \mathrm{~lm} 2 \_2$ |  |  |  |
| nlm11_1 |  |  |  |
| nlm11_2 |  |  |  |
| nlm11_3 |  |  |  |
| nlm14_1 |  |  |  |
| nlm14_2 |  |  |  |
| nlm14_3 |  |  |  |
| nlm15_1 |  |  |  |
| nlm4_5_w |  |  |  |
| nlm4_6_w |  |  |  |
| nlm4_8_w |  |  |  |

Table A17: Forward Chain Horserace: Winning Models (continued)

| DE | JP | US | ALL |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| nlm4_10_w |  |  |  |
| nlm7_2_w |  |  |  |
| nlm12_1_w |  |  |  |
| nlm12_5_w |  |  |  |
| nlm11_1_w |  |  |  |
| nlm11_2_w |  |  |  |
| nlm14_1_w |  |  |  |
| nlm4_14_log |  |  |  |
| nlm7_5_log |  |  |  |
| nlm12_5_log |  |  |  |


[^0]:    *First SSRN draft: May, 2024. All errors are our own.
    ${ }^{\dagger}$ Finance Division, Columbia Business School, 3022 Broadway, New York, NY 10027, USA; CEPR; Email: gb241@gsb.columbia.edu.
    ${ }^{\ddagger}$ Finance Department, Carroll School of Management, Boston College, 140 Commonwealth Avenue, Chestnut Hill, MA 02467, USA; Email: nancy.xu@bc.edu.
    ${ }^{8}$ Finance and Business Economics Department, Marshall School of Business, University of Southern California, 3670 Trousdale Pkwy, Los Angeles, CA 90089, USA; Email: tiangeye@usc.edu.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ We plan on sharing and updating these forecasts on our websites.

[^2]:    ${ }^{2}$ Quarticity may also be less publicly available than is RV.

[^3]:    ${ }^{3}$ We also conducted an alternative exercise, where we first selected a set of models that satisfied at least one of several eligibility criteria, aimed at including the best models in each model category (linear, non-linear,... ) and in each country, in addition to overall well-performing models. Ultimately, the procedure led to the same conclusions in terms of the overall best models.

[^4]:    ${ }^{4}$ The $\operatorname{lm} 4 \_\log$ model generates 257 negative variance risk premiums for Japan, and the $\operatorname{lm} 2$ model 256.

[^5]:    ${ }^{5}$ The effect is called "leverage effect" because one purported explanation of asymmetric volatility is that negative returns increase financial leverage and thus volatility. However, Bekaert and Wu (2000) show that asymmetric volatility is more likely driven by time-varying risk premium effects.

